

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 418 675

HE 031 204

TITLE Federal Perkins Loan Program. Status of Default as of June 30, 1997.

INSTITUTION Department of Education, Washington, DC.

PUB DATE 1998-04-02

NOTE 381p.

PUB TYPE Guides - Non-Classroom (055) -- Numerical/Quantitative Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC16 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Cohort Analysis; Colleges; Compliance (Legal); *Educational Finance; *Federal Aid; Government School Relationship; Grants; Higher Education; *Loan Default; *Loan Repayment; Student Financial Aid; *Student Loan Programs; Tables (Data); Universities

IDENTIFIERS *Perkins Loan Program; *Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants

ABSTRACT

This report is a compilation of 1997 default rates for institutions participating in the Federal Perkins Loan Program based on the cohort of borrowers who entered repayment status in the 1995-96 reporting period. Data is presented by state and individual institution and includes: (1) number of borrowers who entered repayment status in 1995-96; (2) number of borrowers (from #1) in default on June 30, 1997; (3) cohort default rate; (4) total number of borrowers in default 240 days or more; and (5) total principal amount outstanding on loans in default 240 days or more. (BF)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *

* from the original document. *

Federal Perkins Loan Program
Status of Default as of June 30, 1997

The following listing includes cohort default rates for institutions participating in the Federal Perkins Loan Program as of June 30, 1997. National and State figures are also provided.

This listing includes the following data:

Column A, Number of Borrowers Who Entered Repayment Status in 1995-96

Source: FISAP, Part III, Section D, Line 1.1 or 2.3.

Column B, Borrowers from Column A in Default on June 30, 1997

Source: FISAP, Part III, Section D, line 1.2 or 2.4.

Column C, Cohort Default Rate

Source: Column B divided by Column A

Column D, Total Number of Borrowers in Default 240 Days or More

Source: FISAP, Part III, Section C, Sum of Lines 5.2, 5.3, and 5.4, Column B.

Column E, Total Principal Amount Outstanding on Loans in Default 240 Days or More

Source: FISAP, Part III, Section C, Sum of Lines 5.2, 5.3, and 5.4 Column D.

"Cohort" is computed using only the number of borrowers who entered repayment status in the 1995-96 reporting period, except for schools that have a cohort of less than 30 borrowers. For these schools, the cohort is an aggregate of the total number from three reporting years: 1993-94, 1994-95 and 1995-96.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

☐ This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to
improve reproduction quality.

☐ Points of view or opinions stated in this
document do not necessarily represent
official OERI position or policy.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 1

ALABAMA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMSRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000001	ALABAMA AGRICULTURAL & MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY PO BOX 907 NORMAL	10	1	10.00%	3,500	\$2,944,100
000006	ALABAMA STATE UNIVERSITY 915 SOUTH JACKSON STREET MONTGOMERY	104	52	50.00%	2,073	\$1,265,004
000013	AUBURN UNIVERSITY-AUBURN 203 MARY MARTIN HALL AUBURN UNIVERSITY	590	39	6.60%	522	\$909,493
000014	AUBURN UNIVERSITY-MONTGOMERY 7300 UNIVERSITY DRIVE MONTGOMERY	116	6	5.10%	197	\$308,960
000016	BIRMINGHAM SOUTHERN COLLEGE B S C BOX A-39 BIRMINGHAM	54	2	3.70%	74	\$150,550
007782	CAPPS COLLEGE 3100 COTTAGE HILL RD, B MOBILE	17	4	23.50%	8	\$13,208
000005	CONCORDIA COLLEGE 1804 GREEN STREET SELMA	28	5	17.80%	215	\$217,303
000051	DRAUGHONS JUNIOR COLLEGE 122 COMMERCE ST MONTGOMERY	32	17	53.10%	81	\$71,235
000002	FAULKNER UNIVERSITY 5345 ATLANTA HIGHWAY MONTGOMERY	64	10	15.60%	159	\$231,487
000028	GADSDEN BUSINESS COLLEGE INC PO BOX 1544 GADSDEN	66	16	24.20%	203	\$180,123
000029	GADSDEN STATE CMY COLLEGE GEORGE WALLACE DRIVE GADSDEN	16	1	6.20%	92	\$46,271
000035	HERZING INSTITUTES 1218 SOUTH 20TH STREET BIRMINGHAM	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000036	HUNTINGDON COLLEGE 1500 EAST FAIRVIEW AVE MONTGOMERY	47	10	21.20%	121	\$117,781
000038	JACKSONVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY PELHAM ROAD JACKSONVILLE	80	15	18.70%	165	\$262,577
000041	JEFFERSON STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2601 CARSON ROAD BIRMINGHAM	40	13	32.50%	123	\$145,605
000044	JUDSON COLLEGE MARION	36	1	2.70%	25	\$28,486

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 2

ALABAMA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000052	MILES COLLEGE P O BOX 3800 BIRMINGHAM	66	9	13.60%	714	\$646,691
006147	NEW WORLD COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 1031 NOBLE ST P O BOX 2 ANNISTON	2	2	100.00%	8	\$7,781
000059	OAKWOOD COLLEGE OAKWOOD ROAD NW HUNTSVILLE	0	0	0.00%	186	\$74,688
007785	PHILLIPS COLLEGE 3446 OMETROPOLIS RD MOBILE	15	13	86.60%	16	\$14,228
000068	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE 1900 28TH AVE S STE MOUNTAIN BROOK	78	58	74.30%	502	\$513,980
000064	SAMFORD UNIVERSITY 800 LAKESHORE DRIVE BIRMINGHAM	196	16	8.10%	150	\$233,082
000069	SOUTHERN UNION STATE JR COLLEGE WAOLEY	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000071	SPRING HILL COLLEGE 4000 OAUPTIN ST MOBILE	84	16	19.00%	155	\$270,620
000072	STILLMAN COLLEGE PO ORAWER 1430 TUSCALOOSA	51	32	62.70%	316	\$190,184
000073	TALLADEGA COLLEGE 627 WEST BATTLE STREET TALLADEGA	27	11	40.70%	200	\$217,730
000046	THE UNIVERSITY OF WEST ALABAMA STATION 3 LIVINGSTON	33	3	9.00%	63	\$105,055
000074	TROY STATE UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY AVENUE TROY	96	13	13.50%	80	\$204,586
000076	TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 88 TUSKEGEE INSTIT	291	249	85.50%	6,573	\$8,118,714
006623	UNITED STATES SPORTS ACADEMY ONE ACADEMY DRIVE OAPHNE	62	2	3.20%	18	\$37,554
000079	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA P O BOX 870162 TUSCALOOSA	500	48	9.60%	1,108	\$2,053,700
000080	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA-BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY STATION BIRMINGHAM	678	93	13.70%	726	\$1,257,058

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 3

ALABAMA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000081	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA-HUNTSVILLE 124 UNIVERSITY CENTER HUNTSVILLE	93	13	13.90%	80	\$130,623
000053	UNIVERSITY OF MOBILE PO BOX 13220 MOBILE	0	0	0.00%	107	\$148,822
000082	UNIVERSITY OF MONTEVALLO STATION 6050 MONTEVALLO	62	20	32.20%	239	\$318,169
000027	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH ALABAMA PO BOX 5151 FLORENCE	99	22	22.20%	249	\$396,471
000083	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA 307 UNIVERSITY BOULEVAR MOBILE	112	3	2.60%	9	\$37,581
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	37	815	21.19%	19,057	\$21,869,500

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 4

ALASKA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000086	ALASKA JUNIOR COLLEGE 800 E DIMOND BLVD ANCHORAGE	38	29	76.30%	200	\$351,962
000088	SHELDON JACKSON COLLEGE 801 LINCOLN SITKA	64	24	37.50%	37	\$30,580
000089	UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA-ANCHORAGE 3211 PROVIDENCE DRIVE ANCHORAGE	80	10	12.50%	150	\$163,972
STATE TOTALS:		182	63	34.61%	387	\$546,514

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 5

ARIZONA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006149	AL COLLINS GRAPHIC DESIGN SCHOOL 1140 SOUTH PRIEST TEMPE	38	8	21.00%	11	\$14,307
000093	ALLURE CAREER COL. OF BEAUTY 3210 E SPEEDWAY TUCSON	47	13	27.60%	27	\$33,139
004624	ALLURE CAREER COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 7730 EAST MCDOWELL ROAD SCOTTSDALE	18	2	11.10%	7	\$6,664
000094	AMERICAN GRAD SCHOOL OF INT MGT 15249 NORTH 59TH AVE GLENDALE	207	6	2.80%	84	\$179,410
005520	APOLLO COLLEGE OF MED & DENT CAREER 8503 N 27TH AVENUE PHOENIX	13	5	38.40%	32	\$36,566
000095	ARIZONA ACADEMY OF BEAUTY 6015 E BROADWAY TUCSON	8	2	25.00%	4	\$5,256
000096	ARIZONA ACADEMY OF BEAUTY-NORTH 4046 N ORACLE ROAD TUCSON	16	4	25.00%	27	\$18,115
000101	ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY BOX 870412 TEMPE	718	107	14.90%	1,122	\$2,185,986
000102	ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE BOX 929 YUMA	34	13	38.20%	146	\$89,958
000134	CENTRAL ARIZONA COLLEGE 8470 N OVERFIELD ROAD COOLIDGE	0	0	0.00%	55	\$26,668
008032	CHANDLER-GILBERT COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2626 E PECOS RD CHANDLER	30	9	30.00%	8	\$11,340
000105	CHAPARRAL COLLEGE 4585 E SPEEDWAY SUITE 1 TUCSON	77	31	40.20%	36	\$49,791
005461	CLINTON TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2844 W DEER VALLEY ROAD PHOENIX	85	18	21.10%	32	\$28,783
000107	COCHISE COLLEGE 4190 W HWY 80 DOUGLAS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005184	COLLEGE OF BEAUTY ARTS&SCIENCES 1790 EAST SANTA FE AVENUE FLAGSTAFF	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000110	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 2149 WEST DUNLAP AVENUE PHOENIX	817	192	23.50%	1,574	\$2,357,156

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
ARIZONA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 6

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000122	GATEWAY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 108 NORTH 40TH STREET PHOENIX	52	15	28.80%	129	\$163,608
000115	GLENDALE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 6000 W OLIVE AVENUE GLENDALE	86	19	22.00%	142	\$185,196
000118	GRAND CANYON UNIVERSITY 3300 W CAMELBACK RD BOX PHOENIX	123	18	14.60%	216	\$456,412
006756	HIGH-TECH ELECTRONIC INSTITUTE 1515 E INDIAN SCHOOL RD PHOENIX	32	8	25.00%	0	\$0
007162	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 1840 EAST BENSON HIGHWAY TUCSON	55	15	27.20%	17	\$19,102
005185	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 4837 E MCOWELL ROAD PHOENIX	48	14	29.10%	37	\$65,670
000121	LAMSON COLLEGES 1980 WEST MAIN STE 250 MESA	46	31	67.30%	261	\$388,954
004937	LONG MEDICAL INSTITUTE 4126 N BLACK CANYON HIG PHOENIX	0	0	0.00%	15	\$11,639
006237	MARICOPA BEAUTY COLLEGE 515 W WESTERN AVENUE AVONDALE	14	3	21.40%	0	\$0
000123	MESA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1833 W. SOUTHERN AVE MESA	33	12	36.30%	237	\$278,884
000124	MOHAVE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1971 JAGERSON AVENUE KINGMAN	55	21	38.10%	33	\$17,101
000097	NATIONAL EDUCATION CTR-ARIZONA AUTOMOTIVE CAMPUS 6829 N 46TH AVENUE GLENDALE	144	76	52.70%	1,349	\$1,071,690
000126	NORTHERN ARIZONA UNIVERSITY BOX 4108 FLAGSTAFF	244	29	11.80%	499	\$982,872
000130	PHOENIX ACADEMY OF BEAUTY CULTURE 10820 N. 43RD AVE GLENDALE	4	3	75.00%	4	\$4,628
000131	PHOENIX COLLEGE 1202 W. THOMAS RD PHOENIX	47	21	44.60%	117	\$175,566
000133	PIMA COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2202 WEST ANKLAM ROAD TUCSON	164	47	28.60%	255	\$334,364

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE:

7

ARIZONA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006229	PIMA MEDICAL INSTITUTE 3350 E GRANT AVENUE TUCSON	19	6	31.50%	24	\$44,137
004938	PRESCOTT COLLEGE 220 GROVE AVENUE PRESTCOTT	15	1	6.60%	4	\$3,444
005400	RIO SALADO COLLEGE 640 N FIRST AVENUE PHOENIX	15	1	6.60%	0	\$0
000139	SCOTTSDALE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 9000 EAST CHAPARRAL ROA SCOTTSDALE	52	11	21.10%	50	\$68,732
005941	SOUTH MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 7050 S 24TH STREET PHOENIX	16	2	12.50%	0	\$0
000140	SOUTHWESTERN CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE 2625 EAST CACTUS ROAD PHOENIX	7	1	14.20%	0	\$0
005188	THE REFRIGERATION SCHOOL 4210 E WASHINGTON PHOENIX	0	0	0.00%	9	\$7,234
000112	TUCSON COLLEGE 7302-10 E 22ND ST TUCSON	8	1	12.50%	84	\$62,249
000146	UNIVERSAL TECHNICAL INST 3121 WEST WELDON AVENUE PHOENIX	191	60	31.40%	268	\$276,064
000147	UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA ADMINISTRATION BLDG RM TUCSON	485	68	14.00%	664	\$1,332,951
000148	YAVAPAI COLLEGE 1100 EAST SHELTON PRESCOTT	38	10	26.30%	72	\$108,962
	STATE TOTALS:	4,101	903	22.01%	7,651	\$11,102,598

COUNT: 43

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 8

ARKANSAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000153	ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 1620 STATE UNIVERSITY	330	47	14.20%	375	\$696,574
000152	ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY RUSSELLVILLE	57	10	17.50%	266	\$440,608
000163	CROWLEY'S RIDGE COLLEGE 100 COLLEGE DRIVE PARAGOULD	0	0	0.00%	67	\$67,532
000169	GARLAND COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 100 COLLEGE OR POB 3470 HOT SPRINGS	0	0	0.00%	78	\$79,241
000172	HARDING UNIVERSITY 900 E CTR BOX 772 SEARCY	369	26	7.00%	387	\$657,316
000173	HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY 1100 HENDERSON STREET ARKAOELPHIA	45	13	28.80%	469	\$565,292
000174	HENORIX COLLEGE 1601 HARKRIDER CONWAY	39	7	17.90%	101	\$224,170
000175	JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY P O BOX 600 SILOAM SPRINGS	125	1	0.80%	62	\$103,322
000151	LYON COLLEGE 2300 HIGHLAND RD PO BOX BATESVILLE	53	8	15.00%	23	\$58,774
004625	MISSISSIPPI COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE PO BOX 1109 BLYTHEVILLE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000178	NORTH ARKANSAS CMTY COLLEGE PIONEER RIDGE HARRISON	15	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000181	OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OBU BOX 3774 ARKAOELPHIA	33	3	9.00%	131	\$281,068
000184	PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE 812 W 13TH STREET LITTLE ROCK	67	12	17.90%	881	\$551,244
005282	SOUTH ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 7010 EL DORADO	0	0	0.00%	2	\$1,515
000194	SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY MCNEIL HWY MAGNOLIA	170	45	26.40%	342	\$372,466
000201	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FAYETTEVILLE	544	26	4.70%	724	\$1,519,055

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

ARKANSAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000203	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES 4301 W MARKHAM ST LITTLE ROCK AR 72205	160	12	7.50%	100	\$187,487
000202	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK 2801 SOUTH UNIVERSITY LITTLE ROCK AR 72204	0	0	0.00%	120	\$160,786
000204	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS-MONTICELLO PO BOX 3470 MONTICELLO AR 71655	70	9	12.80%	157	\$163,748
000205	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS-PINE BLUFF PO BOX 4098 PINE BLUFF AR 71601	48	22	45.80%	1,358	\$888,678
000197	UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS OONAGHEY AVE 201 BERNAR CONWAY AR 72035	239	35	14.60%	345	\$813,369
000160	UNIVERSITY OF THE OZARKS 415 COLLEGE AVENUE CLARKSVILLE AR 72830	20	1	5.00%	110	\$83,143
000206	WESTARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 3649 FORT SMITH AR 72913	0	0	0.00%	30	\$9,752
000193	WILLIAMS BAPTIST COLLEGE PO BOX 3661 WALNUT RIDGE AR 72476	10	2	20.00%	6	\$13,149
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	2,394	279	11.65%	6,134	\$7,938,289

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 10

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000208	ACADEMY OF ART COLLEGE 79 NEW MONTGOMERY STREE SAN FRANCISCO	4	2	50.00%	9	\$8,580
000216	ACADEMY PACIFIC BUSINESS & TRAVEL COLLEGE 1777 N. VINE ST LOS ANGELES	71	14	19.70%	177	\$305,650
004941	ALAMEDA BEAUTY COLLEGE 2318 CENTRAL AVE ALAMEDA	0	0	0.00%	2	\$1,068
005189	ALHAMBRA BEAUTY COLLEGE 200W. MAIN STREET ALHAMBRA	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000503	AMBASSADOR BEAUTY COLLEGE 2107 N GLENDAKS BLVD BURBANK	1	1	100.00%	7	\$4,700
000233	ART CENTER COLLEGE OF DESIGN 1700 LIDA STREET PASADENA	0	0	0.00%	72	\$116,223
004630	ASSOCIATED TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1670 WILSHIRE BLVD LOS ANGELES	30	1	3.30%	233	\$253,554
007485	ASSOCIATED TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1475 6TH AVENUE SAN DIEGO	16	1	6.20%	48	\$64,991
007486	ASSOCIATED TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1177 N MAGNOLIA AVE ANAHEIM	17	2	11.70%	35	\$68,981
000236	AZUSA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 901 EAST ALOSTA AVENUE AZUSA	140	16	11.40%	173	\$419,549
000237	BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE 1801 PANORAMA ORIVE BAKERSFIELD	0	0	0.00%	96	\$103,591
000238	BARSTOW COLLEGE 2700 BARSTOW ROAD BARSTOW	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000241	BAY VISTA COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 1520 PLAZA BLVD NATIONAL CITY	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000247	BETHANY BIBLE COLLEGE 800 BETHANY ORIVE SANTA CRUZ	74	6	8.10%	196	\$298,386
000248	BIOLA UNIVERSITY, INC 13800 BIOLA AVE LA MIRADA	162	8	4.90%	153	\$218,928
004635	BJORNS HAIRSTYLING ACADEMY 96 SPRINGSTOWN CENTER VALLEJO	86	36	41.80%	53	\$36,614

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000253	BROOKS COLLEGE 4825 E PACIFIC COAST HW LONG BEACH CA 90804	83	11	13.20%	200	\$180,718
005925	BRYAN SCHS INC OBA BRYAN COLL OF COURT REPORTING 2511 BEVERLY BOULEVARD LOS ANGELES CA 90057	17	1	5.80%	5	\$7,372
000228	BRYMAN COLLEGE 1245 SOUTH WINCHESTER SAN JOSE CA 95128	30	3	10.00%	156	\$185,027
000262	BRYMAN COLLEGE 1245 SOUTH WINCHESTER B SAN JOSE CA 95128-3908	35	28	80.00%	191	\$129,043
000267	CALIFORNIA BAPTIST COLLEGE 8432 MAGNOLIA AVE RIVERSIDE CA 92504	38	5	13.10%	194	\$266,067
007406	CALIFORNIA CAREER SCHOOLS 1100 TECHNOLOGY CIRCLE ANAHEIM CA 92805	3	1	33.30%	1	\$2,500
000270	CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF ARTS & CRAFTS 5212 BROADWAY OAKLAND CA 94618	90	6	6.60%	153	\$144,606
000272	CALIFORNIA COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED 1210 SCOTT ST SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115	100	7	7.00%	81	\$334,816
006989	CALIFORNIA CULINARY ACADEMY 625 POLK STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102	35	1	2.80%	45	\$107,071
000689	CALIFORNIA HAIR DESIGN 5315 EL CAJON BLVD SAN DIEGO CA 92115	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000275	CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1200 E. CALIFORNIA BLVD PASADENA CA 91125	163	5	3.00%	79	\$293,350
000276	CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS 24700 MCBEAN PARKWAY VALENCIA CA 91355	145	13	8.90%	73	\$217,747
000277	CALIFORNIA LUTHERAN UNIVERSITY 60 OLSEN ROAD THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360	88	9	10.20%	121	\$222,203
000278	CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACADEMY P O BOX 1392 VALLEJO CA 94590	60	10	16.60%	25	\$65,565
000279	CALIFORNIA PARAMEDICAL & TECH COL 3745 LONG BEACH BLVD LONG BEACH CA 90807	84	16	19.00%	219	\$219,416
000280	CALIFORNIA POLY STATE UNIVERSITY SAN LUIS OBISPO CA 93407	276	29	10.50%	317	\$643,017

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 12

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000285	CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY 2749 HYDE STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94109	289	22	7.60%	146	\$501,884
000292	CALIFORNIA STATE POLY UNIV-POMONA 3801 W TEMPLE AVE POMONA CA 91768	464	31	6.60%	156	\$227,006
000296	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY 25800 CARLOS BEE BLVD HAYWARD CA 94542	380	51	13.40%	220	\$411,205
000288	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY DOMINGUEZ 1000 E VICTORIA STREET CARSON CA 90747	220	45	20.40%	360	\$635,644
000299	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHRIDGE 18111 NORDHOFF STREET NORTHRIDGE CA 91330	637	94	14.70%	745	\$1,171,050
000287	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-BAKERSFIELD 9001 STOCKDALE HWY BAKERSFIELD CA 93311	54	6	11.10%	145	\$244,880
000293	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-CHICO CHICO CA 95929	312	46	14.70%	262	\$755,806
000294	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-FRESNO MAPLE AND SHAW AVENUE FRESNO CA 93740	247	33	13.30%	102	\$245,922
000297	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-LA 5151 STATE UNIVERSITY O LOS ANGELES LOS ANGELES CA 90032	700	102	14.50%	1,028	\$1,429,745
000298	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-LONG BEACH 1250 BELLFLOWER BLVD LONG BEACH CA 90840	627	77	12.20%	766	\$1,433,132
000300	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-SACRAMENTO 6000 J STREET SACRAMENTO CA 95819	370	45	12.10%	328	\$589,331
000289	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-SAN BERNARDINO 5500 UNIVERSITY PKWY SAN BERNARDINO CA 92407	74	11	14.80%	111	\$274,282
000291	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY-STANISLAUS 801 W MONTE VISTA AVE TURLOCK CA 95380	106	7	6.60%	85	\$215,585
000295	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, FULLERTON 800 NO STATE COLLEGE BL FULLERTON CA 92634	543	51	9.30%	468	\$639,522
007629	CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, SAN MARCOS CRAVEN 4202 SAN MARCOS CA 92096-0001	32	5	15.60%	4	\$15,800
004637	CALIFORNIA WESTERN SCH OF LAW 225 CEDAR STREET SAN DIEGO CA 92101	98	5	5.10%	162	\$357,933

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 13

CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000303	CANADA COLLEGE 4200 FARM HILL BLVD REDWOOD CITY CA 94061	53	30	56.60%	33	\$20,308
000308	CASA LOMA COLLEGE 14445 OLIVE VAN DR SYLMAR CA 91342	31	7	22.50%	70	\$78,585
000313	CERRITOS CMTY COLLEGE 11110 E ALONDRA BLVD NORWALK CA 90650	0	0	0.00%	69	\$83,068
000316	CHAFFEY CMTY COLLEGE 5885 HAVEN AVE RANCHO CUCAMONGA CA 91737	0	0	0.00%	16	\$15,470
000317	CHAPMAN UNIVERSITY 333 N GLASSSELL STREET ORANGE CA 92866	102	12	11.70%	232	\$439,209
005191	CHARLES R DREW UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE AND SCIENCE 1621 EAST 120TH STREET LOS ANGELES CA 90059	64	28	43.70%	73	\$161,866
005046	CHRISTIAN HERITAGE COLLEGE 2100 GREENFIELD DRIVE EL CAJON CA 92019	18	8	44.40%	21	\$51,000
005192	CITRUS HEIGHTS BEAUTY COLLEGE 7518 BAIRD WAY CITRUS HEIGHTS CA 95610	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000321	CITY COLLEGE OF SAN FRANCISCO 50 PHELAN AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO CA 94112	277	55	19.80%	228	\$348,928
000322	CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL CLAREMONT CA 91711	114	9	7.80%	40	\$102,607
000323	CLAREMONT MCKENNA COLLEGE 890 COLUMBIA CLAREMONT CALIFORNIA CA 91711	39	5	12.80%	30	\$122,741
005915	CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE 590 N VERNONT AVENUE LOS ANGELES CA 90004	30	3	10.00%	32	\$26,142
005174	COAST COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1370 ADAMS AVE DISTRICT COSTA MESA CA 92626	189	45	23.80%	450	\$615,325
000324	COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE 1175 BORDEAUX DRIVE SUNNYVALE CA 94089	23	12	52.10%	30	\$57,605
000327	COLLEGE OF ALAMEDA 555 ATLANTIC AVENUE ALAMEDA CA 94501	0	0	0.00%	5	\$3,857
000332	COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME 1500 RALSTON AVE BELMONT CA 94002	30	2	6.60%	45	\$70,355

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 14

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006990	COLLEGE OF OCEANEERING 272 SOUTH FRIES AVENUE WILMINGTON	47	31	65.90%	48	\$35,550
000333	COLLEGE OF SAN MATEO 1700 W HILLSDALE BLVD SAN MATEO	55	15	27.20%	48	\$60,052
000330	COLLEGE OF THE DESERT 43-500 MONTEREY AVE PALM DESERT	0	0	0.00%	25	\$15,152
000338	COLUMBIA COLLEGE 11600 COLUMBIA COLLEGE SONORA	84	31	36.90%	58	\$36,626
000340	COMPTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1111 EAST ARTESIA BLVD COMPTON	0	0	0.00%	118	\$48,751
000659	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 12412 VICTORY BLVD NORTH HOLLYWOOD	53	21	39.60%	175	\$210,388
000562	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 570 W 4TH STREET SAN BERNARDINO	36	10	27.70%	206	\$506,984
000609	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 1717 SO BROOKHURST STRE ANAHEIM	30	5	16.60%	129	\$184,033
000524	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 123 CAMINO DE LA REINA SAN DIEGO	67	24	35.80%	82	\$79,511
004946	CONTEMPO SCHOOL OF BEAUTY 316 EAST MANCHESTER BLV INGLEWOOD	53	33	62.20%	32	\$21,852
005511	CYNTHIA'S BEAUTY ACADEMY 4130 E GAGE AVE BELL	45	13	28.80%	31	\$54,289
000361	DE ANZA COLLEGE 21250 STEVENS CREEK BLV CUPERTINO	181	27	14.90%	290	\$352,804
006803	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 901 CORPORATE CENTER OR POMONA	419	74	17.60%	736	\$809,146
000363	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF SAN RAFAEL 50 ACACIA AVE SAN RAFAEL	104	27	25.90%	111	\$196,735
000365	EAST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE 1301 AVENIOA CESAR CHAV MONTEREY PARK	56	12	21.40%	115	\$143,199
000369	EL CAMINO COMMUNITY COLLEGE 16007 CRENSHAW BLVD VIA TORRANCE	48	17	35.40%	38	\$39,653

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 15

CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006188	ELDORADO COLLEGE 2204 EL CAMINO REAL, ST OCEANSIDE	38	11	28.90%	246	\$214,638
000373	EMPIRE COLLEGE 3033 CLEVELAND AVENUE SANTA ROSA	45	7	15.50%	14	\$25,429
000377	FASHION INST DESIGN & MERCHANDISING 919 S. GRAND AVE, SUITE LOS ANGELES	568	99	17.40%	1,300	\$1,377,427
000380	FEDERICO COLLEGES OF HAIRSTYLING 2100 ARDEN WAY STE 265 SACRAMENTO	11	4	36.30%	24	\$34,246
000386	FOOTHILL COLLEGE 12345 EL MONTE ROAD LOS ALTOS HLS	56	7	12.50%	115	\$99,009
000523	FRESNO PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 1717 SO CHESTNUT AVE FRESNO	69	9	13.00%	77	\$165,422
000389	FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 135 NO OAKLAND AVE PASADENA	54	2	3.70%	40	\$126,130
000391	GALEN COLLEGE OF MEDICAL & DENTAL ASSISTANTS 1325 NORTH WISHON FRESNO	93	15	16.10%	76	\$79,991
000392	GAVILAN COLLEGE 5055 SANTA TERESA BLVD GILROY	9	2	22.20%	54	\$52,030
006994	GEMOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA 5345 ARMADA DRIVE CARLSBAD	59	16	27.10%	86	\$52,801
004652	GINO ROB AIR BEAUTY COLLEGE 3582 ADAMS STREET RIVERSIDE	43	14	32.50%	0	\$0
000396	GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY 536 MISSION STREET SAN FRANCISCO	125	14	11.20%	136	\$371,121
000398	GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION 2400 RIDGE ROAD BERKELEY	57	1	1.70%	6	\$8,363
000399	GROSSMONT COLLEGE 8800 GROSSMONT COLLEGE EL CAJON	0	0	0.00%	10	\$6,069
005415	HAIRMASTERS UNIVERSITY OF BEAUTY 208-210 WEST HIGHLAND A SAN BERNADINO	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000402	HARTNELL COMMUNITY COLLEGE 156 HOMESTEAD AVE SALINAS	0	0	0.00%	45	\$20,829

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 16

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000403	HARVEY MUDO COLLEGE 301 E 12TH STREET CLAREMONT	48	0	0.00%	10	\$19,181
000404	HASTINGS COLLEGE OF THE LAW 200 MCALLISTER STREET SAN FRANCISCO	330	27	8.10%	157	\$591,647
006630	HEALO COLLEGE-SCHOOL OF BUSINESS 1453 MISSION STREET SAN FRANCISCO	20	14	70.00%	227	\$195,153
000415	HOLY NAMES COLLEGE 3500 MOUNTAIN BLVD OAKLAND	0	0	0.00%	35	\$62,958
000522	HOPE INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY 2500 E NUTWOOD AVE FULLERTON	38	2	5.20%	15	\$26,408
000416	HUMBOLDT STATE UNIVERSITY ARCATA	173	14	8.00%	332	\$674,045
005668	INSTITUTE FOR BUSINESS & TECHNOLOGY 2550 SCOTT BLVD SANTA CLARA	10	5	50.00%	17	\$25,483
005492	INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF COSMETOLOGY 12004 HAWTHORNE PLAZA HAWTHORNE	8	4	50.00%	4	\$3,953
006636	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 9680 GRANITE RIDGE DRIV SAN DIEGO	40	15	37.50%	78	\$103,331
006637	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 1530 W CAMERON AVENUE WEST COVINA	41	16	39.00%	77	\$95,924
006805	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 525 MULLER AVENUE ANAHEIM	88	17	19.30%	35	\$55,543
006806	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 12669 ENCINITAS AVENUE SYLMAR	65	16	24.60%	30	\$39,645
008049	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 630 E BRIER ORIVE, SUIT SAN BERNARDINO	20	4	20.00%	7	\$7,795
008122	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 10863 GOLO CENTER ORIVE RANCHO COROONA	14	4	28.50%	6	\$2,950
008123	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2035 E 223RD STREET CARSON	14	4	28.50%	5	\$6,382
000426	JE BOUTIQUE COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 1073 E MAIN STREET EL CAJON	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 17
CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000427	JOHN F KENNEDY UNIVERSITY 12 ALTARINDA ROAD ORINOA	57	8	14.00%	37	\$73,839
000548	KINGS RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE 995 N REED AVE REEDLEY	0	0	0.00%	1	\$618
007906	LA SIERRA UNIVERSITY 4700 PIERCE STREET RIVERSIDE	295	44	14.90%	473	\$1,214,075
004660	LANCASTER BEAUTY SCHOOL 44646 NO 10TH STREET WE LANCASTER	2	2	100.00%	13	\$11,917
000436	LANEY COLLEGE 900 FALLON STREET OAKLAND	0	0	0.00%	10	\$4,006
000445	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY STUDENT FINANCE LOMA LINDA	293	23	7.80%	161	\$294,608
000447	LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE 4901 EAST CARSON STREET LONG BEACH	70	29	41.40%	224	\$369,641
000450	LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE 855 NO VERMONT AVE LOS ANGELES	81	18	22.20%	197	\$183,361
005966	LOS ANGELES CNTY MEO CTR SCHOOL OF NURSING 1200 N STATE STREET LOS ANGELES	22	3	13.60%	10	\$22,722
000451	LOS ANGELES HARBOR COLLEGE 1111 FIGUEROA PLACE WILMINGTON	35	10	28.50%	34	\$43,309
000452	LOS ANGELES MISSION COLLEGE 13356 ELDRIEGE AVENUE SYLMAR	14	3	21.40%	21	\$16,263
000453	LOS ANGELES PIERCE COLLEGE 6201 WINNETKA AVE WOODLAND HILLS	34	4	11.70%	49	\$60,038
000455	LOS ANGELES SOUTHWEST COLLEGE 1600 WEST IMPERIAL HIGH LOS ANGELES	66	26	39.30%	189	\$150,182
000456	LOS ANGELES TRADE TECHNICAL COLLEGE 400 WEST WASHINGTON BLV LOS ANGELES	53	17	32.00%	284	\$289,085
000457	LOS ANGELES VALLEY COLLEGE 5800 FULTON AVE VAN NUYS	38	13	34.20%	130	\$143,769
000459	LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY LOYOLA BOULEVARD WEST 8 LOS ANGELES	325	19	5.80%	444	\$1,206,281

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 18

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000465	LYLE'S FRESNO COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 3125 W SHAW FRESNO CA 93711	40	12	30.00%	89	\$70,224
005200	MADERA BEAUTY COLLEGE 200 W OLIVE AVE SUITE MADERA CA 93637	27	10	37.00%	44	\$35,916
000467	MANCHESTER BEAUTY COLLEGE 3756 N BLACKSTONE FRESNO CA 93726	40	16	40.00%	193	\$135,420
000472	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE, PALOS VERDES CALIFORNIA 30800 PALOS VERDES DRIV RANCHO PALOS VERDE CA 90274	29	7	24.10%	48	\$84,678
000449	MASTER'S COLLEGE AND SEMINARY 21726 PLACERITA CANYON SANTA CLARITA CA 91321	61	11	18.00%	126	\$157,233
000475	MENDOCINO-LAKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT PO BOX 3000 UKIAH CA 95482	10	2	20.00%	33	\$24,938
000476	MENLO COLLEGE 1000 EL CAMINO REAL ATHERTON CA 94027	3	3	100.00%	13	\$34,589
000479	MERRITT COLLEGE 12500 CAMPUS DRIVE OAKLAND CA 94619	6	3	50.00%	29	\$20,653
000481	MILLS COLLEGE 5000 MACARTHUR BLVD OAKLAND CA 94613	92	10	10.80%	128	\$255,634
005370	MISSION COLLEGE 3000 MISSION COLLEGE BL SANTA CLARA CA 95054	38	7	18.40%	22	\$26,993
000509	MODERN BEAUTY ACADEMY 699 SOUTH C STREET OXNARD CA 93030	26	13	50.00%	14	\$12,269
000502	MODERN BEAUTY ACADEMY - COMMERCE 5730 E WHITTIER BLVD LOS ANGELES CA 90022	17	7	41.10%	8	\$4,027
007519	MODERN TECHNOLOGY SCHOOL OF X-RAY 6180 LAUREL CANYON BLVD NORTH HOLLYWOOD CA 91606	0	0	0.00%	8	\$6,342
000485	MODESTO JR COLLEGE 435 COLLEGE AVENUE MODESTO CA 95350	40	13	32.50%	92	\$86,734
005918	MOLER BARBER COLLEGE 50 MASON STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005961	MOLER BARBER COLLEGE-OAKLAND 3500 BROADWAY OAKLAND CA 94611	18	14	77.70%	21	\$15,051

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 19

CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004667	MONTEREY ACADEMY OF HAIR DESIGN 345 E SANTA CLARA AVE SAN JOSE CA 95113	0	0	0.00%	7	\$9,809
000486	MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES 425 VAN BUREN MONTEREY CA 93940	204	6	2.90%	112	\$319,042
000487	MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE 980 FREMONT MONTEREY CA 93940	0	0	0.00%	11	\$5,627
000490	MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE 12001 CHALON ROAD LOS ANGELES CA 90049	45	20	44.40%	275	\$496,357
000491	MT. SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE 1100 NORTH GRANO AVENUE WALNUT CA 91789	64	25	39.00%	123	\$175,861
000263	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-BRYMAN CAMPUS 4212 W ARTESIA BLVD TORRANCE CA 90504	46	23	50.00%	184	\$158,556
000261	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-BRYMAN CAMPUS 731 MARKET STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94103	46	25	54.30%	261	\$238,494
000255	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-BRYMAN CAMPUS 3505 NORTH HART AVENUE ROSEMEAD CA 91770	31	20	64.50%	203	\$190,388
000256	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-BRYMAN CAMPUS 1120 W LAVETA AVE STE 1 ORANGE CA 92668	75	39	52.00%	282	\$275,433
000257	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-BRYMAN CAMPUS 20835 SHERMAN WAY CANOGA PARK CA 91306	58	39	67.20%	89	\$81,720
000259	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-BRYMAN CAMPUS 1017 WILSHIRE BLVD LOS ANGELES CA 90017	30	11	36.60%	297	\$314,724
000588	NATIONAL EOUC CTR-SAWYER CAMPUS 8475 JACKSON RD SACRAMENTO CA 95826	51	28	54.90%	276	\$268,356
000500	NATIONAL UNIVERSITY 4025 CAMINO DEL RIO SOU SAN DIEGO CA 92108	207	19	9.10%	160	\$400,179
000501	NEW COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA 50 FELL STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102	9	5	55.50%	222	\$307,896
000505	NEUBERRY SCHOOLS OF BTY 22906 VAN OWEN STREET WEST HILLS CA 91307	4	1	25.00%	49	\$29,170
008011	NEUBRIDGE COLLEGE 1840 E. 17TH STREET, ST SANTA ANA CA 92705	6	4	66.60%	6	\$5,218

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 20

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000510	NORTH AORIAN'S BEAUTY COLLEGE 124 FLOYD AVENUE MOORESTO CA 95350	0	0	0.00%	7	\$3,102
007521	NORTH-WEST COLLEGE OF MEDICAL & DENTAL ASSISTANTS 530 EAST UNION PASADENA CA 91101	5	1	20.00%	8	\$12,288
005202	NORTHWEST COLLEGE OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL ASSISTANTS 2121 W GARVEY AVE NORTH WEST COVINA CA 91790	32	2	6.20%	125	\$230,948
005290	NORTHWEST COLLEGE OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL ASSISTANTS 134 WEST HOLT AVE POMONA CA 91768	20	2	10.00%	13	\$23,183
000515	OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE 1600 CAMPUS ROAD LOS ANGELES CA 90041	102	7	6.80%	86	\$264,371
004675	OCEANSIDE COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 1575 SOUTH COAST HIGHWAY OCEANSIDE CA 92054	26	2	7.60%	17	\$15,812
000516	OHLONE COLLEGE 43600 MISSION BLVD FREMONT CA 94539	5	4	80.00%	35	\$11,265
000519	OTIS COLLEGE OF ART AND DESIGN 9045 LINCOLN BLVD. WESTCHESTER CA 90045	5	0	0.00%	28	\$26,886
000525	PACIFIC OAKS COLLEGE 5 WESTMORELAND PLACE PASADENA CA 91103	44	5	11.30%	24	\$79,343
000526	PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION 1798 SCENIC AVE BERKELEY CA 94709	0	0	0.00%	22	\$79,563
000527	PACIFIC TRAVEL TRADE SCHOOL 3807 WILSHIRE BLVD 3RD LOS ANGELES CA 90010	63	36	57.10%	76	\$63,956
000528	PACIFIC UNION COLLEGE COLLEGE AVENUE ANGWIN CA 94508	242	62	25.60%	403	\$546,811
006080	PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST 90 E TASMAN SAN JOSE CA 95134	68	3	4.40%	45	\$77,467
000532	PASADENA CITY COLLEGE 1570 E COLORADO BLVD PASADENA CA 91106	39	18	46.10%	113	\$178,571
000535	PATTEN COLLEGE 2433 COOLIDGE AVE OAKLAND CA 94601	4	1	25.00%	19	\$28,318
000536	PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY 24255 PACIFIC COAST HWY MALIBU CA 90263	484	32	6.60%	353	\$1,080,866

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 21

CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWRs WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006197	PHILLIPS COLLEGE, INLAND EMPIRE CAMPUS 4300 CENTRAL AVE RIVERSIDE	24	18	75.00%	23	\$43,005
000367	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE 15400 SHERMAN WAY VAN NUYS	18	10	55.50%	23	\$21,166
000342	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE CONDIE CAMPUS 1 W CAMPBELL-BLOG A SUI CAMPBELL	48	3	6.20%	129	\$166,259
000539	PITZER COLLEGE 1050 N MILLS AVENUE CLAREMONT	86	10	11.60%	65	\$224,599
000540	POINT LOMA COLLEGE 3900 LOMALAND OR.	111	13	11.70%	144	\$321,727
000541	POMONA COLLEGE 333 COLLEGE WAY CLAREMONT	34	0	0.00%	30	\$113,345
000543	PORTERVILLE COLLEGE 100 EAST COLLEGE AVENUE PORTERVILLE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000544	PRACTICAL SCHOOLS 900 E. BALL RD ANAHEIM	48	28	58.30%	61	\$90,940
000580	RANCHO SANTIAGO COLLEGE 17TH ST AT BRISTOL SANTA ANA	78	12	15.30%	84	\$60,940
000550	RICHARDS BEAUTY COLLEGE 200 NORTH EUCLIO AVE ONTARIO	0	0	0.00%	1	\$300
004681	RICHARDS BEAUTY COLLEGE 16803 ARROW BLVD FONTANA	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000551	RIO HONDO COLLEGE 3600 WORKMAN MILL ROAD WHITTIER	0	0	0.00%	111	\$62,961
004688	ROSEMEAD BEAUTY SCHOOL 8531 E VALLEY BLVD ROSEMEAD	35	6	17.10%	25	\$13,790
000557	SADOLEBACK COLLEGE 28000 MARGUERITE PARKWAY MISSION VIEJO	29	6	20.60%	21	\$33,578
000558	SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE MORAGA	47	8	17.00%	92	\$251,836
000563	SAN BERNARDINO VALLEY COLLEGE 701 SO MT VERNON AVE SAN BERNARDINO	39	5	12.80%	185	\$109,151

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 22

CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000301	SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY 5500 CAMPANILE DRIVE SAN DIEGO	919	93	10.10%	828	\$1,280,338
000572	SAN FRANCISCO CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 1201 ORTEGA STREET SAN FRANCISCO	47	7	14.80%	24	\$103,180
000574	SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIVERSITY 1600 HOLLOWAY AVE SAN FRANCISCO	1,046	104	9.90%	861	\$1,002,069
005633	SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY COLLEGE 8400 W MINERAL KING VISALIA	15	9	60.00%	33	\$19,752
006815	SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY COLLEGE 201 NEW STINE RD BAKERSFIELD	2	1	50.00%	21	\$14,408
000579	SAN JOSE STATE UNIVERSITY ONE WASHINGTON SQUARE SAN JOSE	351	47	13.30%	697	\$1,542,183
004694	SANTA BARBARA BUSINESS COLLEGE 5266 HOLLISTER AVE, BLD SANTA BARBARA	144	39	27.00%	148	\$129,165
000583	SANTA BARBARA CITY COLLEGE 721 CLIFF DRIVE SANTA BARBARA	61	19	31.10%	171	\$82,881
000597	SCRIPPS COLLEGE 1030 COLUMBIA CLAREMONT	60	4	6.60%	35	\$112,442
000601	SIMPSON COLLEGE 2211 COLLEGE VIEW DR REDDING	31	5	16.10%	44	\$49,673
000603	SKADRON COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 825 E. HOSPITALITY LANE SAN BERNARDINO	35	16	45.70%	394	\$432,515
000604	SKYLINE COLLEGE 3300 COLLEGE DRIVE SAN BRUNO	52	18	34.60%	18	\$22,954
000290	SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY 1801 EAST COTATI AVENUE ROHNERT PARK	96	11	11.40%	109	\$268,500
000610	SOUTHERN CALIF COL OF OPTOMETRY 2575 YORBA LINDA BLVD. FULLERTON	86	0	0.00%	9	\$47,033
000612	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA COLLEGE FIFTY-FIVE FAIR DRIVE COSTA MESA	52	6	11.50%	195	\$408,103
000611	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY 1325 NO COLLEGE AVE CLAREMONT	49	10	20.40%	19	\$52,507

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 23
CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000617	SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE 900 OTAY LAKES ROAD CHULA VISTA CA 91910	0	0	0.00%	31	\$44,032
000618	SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY SCH OF LAW 675 S WESTMORELAND AVENUE LOS ANGELES CA 90005	195	24	12.30%	201	\$821,576
000619	STANFORD UNIVERSITY OLD UNION BLDG RM 214 STANFORD CA 94305	920	45	4.80%	379	\$1,849,217
005040	THOMAS JEFFERSON SCHOOL OF LAW 2121 SAN DIEGO AVE SAN DIEGO CA 92110	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004699	TRAVEL AND TRADE CAREER INSTITUTE 3635 ATLANTIC AVENUE LONG BEACH CA 90807	36	24	66.60%	109	\$125,024
000462	TULARE BEAUTY COLLEGE 1400 WEST INYO STREET TULARE CA 93274	0	0	0.00%	8	\$7,139
004701	UNITED ARTISTS BEAUTY COLLEGE 81695 HIGHWAY 111, SUIT INDIO INDIO CA 92201	28	6	21.40%	10	\$10,127
007805	UNITED EDUCATION INSTITUTE 3727 W. 6TH ST., STE 61 LOS ANGELES CA 90020	164	56	34.10%	58	\$121,034
000634	UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL UNIV 10455 POMERADO ROAD SAN DIEGO CA 92131	120	9	7.50%	238	\$601,552
000641	UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES 405 HILGARD-MURPHY HALL LOS ANGELES CA 90024	2,961	58	1.90%	763	\$1,738,459
000638	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA (THE) - BERKELEY 201 SPROUL HALL-FINANCIAL BERKELEY CA 94720	1,708	110	6.40%	1,675	\$3,158,528
000639	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-DAVIS OFF OF RESEARCH 275 MRA DAVIS DAVIS CA 95616	1,690	159	9.40%	789	\$2,228,896
000640	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE ADM 102 FINANCIAL AID IRVINE CA 92717	449	34	7.50%	231	\$587,764
000643	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-SA BARBARA SANTA BARBARA CA 93106	1,069	94	8.70%	1,023	\$2,241,348
000646	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA-SANTA CRUZ 292 CENTRAL SERVICES SANTA CRUZ CA 95064	537	44	8.10%	419	\$927,209
000642	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE 1156 HINDERAKER HALL RIVERSIDE CA 92521	242	35	14.40%	286	\$687,712

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 24
CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000644	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO (UCSD) 9500 GILMAN DRIVE LA JOLLA CA 92093	749	40	5.30%	714	\$1,538,645
000645	UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO 500 PARNASSUS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO CA 94143	166	0	0.00%	11	\$43,164
000646	UNIVERSITY OF LA VERNE 10535 FOOTHILL BLVD., S RANCHO CUCAMONGA CA 91730	165	15	9.00%	240	\$431,328
000648	UNIVERSITY OF REOLANOS 1200 E COLTON AVE REOLANOS CA 92373	164	17	10.30%	216	\$408,798
000649	UNIVERSITY OF SAN DIEGO 5998 ALCALA PARK SAN DIEGO CA 92110	424	36	8.40%	279	\$712,660
000652	UNIVERSITY OF SAN FRANCISCO 2130 FULTON STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94117	308	18	5.80%	266	\$587,424
000653	UNIVERSITY OF SANTA CLARA SANTA CLARA CA 95053	235	14	5.90%	202	\$578,565
000654	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA UNIV PARK - SAS ROOM 20 LOS ANGELES CA 90089	2,605	198	7.60%	2,821	\$7,472,230
000655	UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC 3601 PACIFIC AVE STOCKTON CA 95211	561	43	7.60%	263	\$743,785
000660	VALLEY COMMERCIAL COLLEGE 1207 I STREET MOORESTO CA 95354	113	59	52.20%	103	\$161,498
000664	VENTURA COUNTY COMMUNITY COL OIST 71 OAY ROAD VENTURA CA 93003	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000666	VICTOR VALLEY COLLEGE 18422 BEAR VALLEY ROAD VICTORVILLE CA 92392	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000590	WATTERSON COLLEGE 150 S LOS ROBLES AVE PASADENA CA 91101	107	51	47.60%	447	\$363,522
000675	WEST HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 300 CHERRY LANE COALINGA CA 93210	0	0	0.00%	57	\$45,171
000676	WEST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE 4800 FRESHMAN DRIVE CULVER CITY CA 90230	33	7	21.20%	97	\$100,000
000677	WEST VALLEY COLLEGE 14000 FRUITVALE AVE SARATOGA CA 95070	80	13	16.20%	122	\$134,076

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 25
CALIFORNIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000260	WESTERN CAREER COLLEGE 8909 FOLSOM BLVD SACRAMENTO CA 95826	68	12	17.60%	66	\$99,393
005021	WESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW 1111 NORTH STATE COLLEGE FULLERTON CA 92831-3014	249	40	16.00%	186	\$304,498
005596	WESTERN UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES 309 E SECOND STREET POMONA CA 91766	127	8	6.20%	36	\$155,696
000683	WESTMONT COLLEGE 955 LA PAZ RD SANTA BARBARA CA 93108	48	7	14.50%	78	\$162,334
000684	WHITTIER COLLEGE 13406 E PHILOA ST WHITTIER CA 90608	476	66	13.80%	269	\$288,184
005922	WOODBURY UNIVERSITY 7500 GLENOAKS BLVD PO B BURBANK CA 91510	71	8	11.20%	102	\$180,588
000688	WRIGHT INSTITUTE (THE) 2728 DURANT AVE BERKELEY CA 94704	0	0	0.00%	14	\$41,089
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT: 247	35,743	4,407	12.32%	39,567	\$71,441,314

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 26

COLORADO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000693	ADAMS STATE COLLEGE ALAMOSA	147	17	11.50%	172	\$225,336
000694	AIMS CMTY COLLEGE PO BOX 69 GREELEY	46	10	21.70%	61	\$49,909
005583	AMERICAN BEAUTY COLLEGE II 3650 AUSTIN BLUFFS PKY COLORADO SPRINGS	8	2	25.00%	7	\$12,614
000697	ARAPAHOE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2500 WEST COLLEGE OR BO LITTLETON	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004992	BETH-EL COLLEGE OF NURSING OF MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 2790 N ACADEMY BLVD COLORADO SPRINGS	22	4	18.10%	11	\$11,276
000701	BLAIR JUNIOR COLLEGE 828 WOOTEN ROAD COLORADO SPRINGS	74	40	54.00%	102	\$132,776
000703	COLORADO AERO TECH 10851 WEST 120TH AVENUE BROOMFIELD	160	30	18.70%	340	\$437,687
000738	COLORADO CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY 180 SO GARRISON ST LAKEWOOD	0	0	0.00%	13	\$28,957
000704	COLORADO COLLEGE 14 E CACHE LA POUORE COLORADO SPRINGS	151	5	3.30%	89	\$205,914
005293	COLORADO INSTITUTE OF ART 200 EAST NINTH AVE DENVER	381	52	13.60%	583	\$670,114
000706	COLORADO MOUNTAIN COLLEGE P O BOX 10001 GLENWOOD SPRING	55	12	21.80%	40	\$57,956
000736	COLORADO NORTHWESTERN CMTY COLLEGE KENNEDY DRIVE RANGELY	47	7	14.80%	45	\$88,470
000707	COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES GOLDEN	106	8	7.50%	95	\$186,713
000708	COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY FORT COLLINS	1,226	96	7.80%	923	\$1,291,189
000705	COLORADO TECHNICAL COLLEGE 4435 N CHESTNUT STREET COLORADO SPRINGS	72	11	15.20%	56	\$83,517
005401	COLUMBINE BEAUTY SCHOOL 1225 WAOSWORTH BLVD LAKEWOOD	0	0	0.00%	12	\$6,873

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 27
COLORADO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005297	COLUMBINE II BEAUTY SCHOOL 5801 W 44TH AVENUE DENVER	0	0	0.00%	12	\$20,300
004994	CONCORDE CAREER INST, CO 770 GRANT STREET OENVER	31	5	16.10%	67	\$77,534
000711	DENVER AUTO & DIESEL COLLEGE 460 SOUTH LIPAN STREET DENVER	147	25	17.00%	998	\$800,296
007367	DENVER BUSINESS COLLEGE 7350 N BROADWAY DENVER	4	0	0.00%	10	\$18,380
000712	OENVER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 7350 NORTH BROADWAY OENVER	53	7	13.20%	210	\$343,136
000715	FORT LEWIS COLLEGE 1000 RIM DRIVE DURANGO	210	14	6.60%	177	\$202,061
006436	GLENWOOD BEAUTY ACADEMY WEST GLENWOOD PLAZA 51241 HWY 6&24 SUITE #1 GLENWOOD SPRINGS CO 81601	15	1	6.60%	2	\$2,605
000716	ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY 2201 SO UNIVERSITY BLVD DENVER	69	5	7.20%	18	\$56,162
004713	INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY ACADEMY INC 1360 N ACADEMY BLVD COLORADO SPRING	11	5	45.40%	8	\$9,867
006933	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2121 SOUTH BLACKHAWK ST AURORA (DENVER)	28	4	14.20%	9	\$14,706
000717	LAMAR COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2401 SO MAIN STREET LAMAR	0	0	0.00%	65	\$41,758
000722	MESA STATE COLLEGE PO BOX 2647 GRAND JUNCTION	457	56	12.20%	223	\$180,673
000723	METROPOLITAN STATE COLLEGE OF DENVER CAMPUS BOX 2 PO BOX 173 OENVER	679	112	16.40%	497	\$1,222,841
005390	NAROPA INSTITUTE DIVISION OF MALANDA FOUNDATION 2130 ARAPAHOE AVENUE BOULDER	57	3	5.20%	46	\$78,908
004990	NAZARENE BIBLE COLLEGE BOX 15749 COLORADO SPRINGS	11	1	9.00%	8	\$6,044
000730	NORTHEASTERN JR COLLEGE OFFICE OF FINANCIAL AID STERLING	19	2	10.50%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 28

COLORADO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000733	PARKS JR COLLEGE 9065 GRANT STREET THORNTON	46	6	13.00%	161	\$214,238
008025	PLATT COLLEGE 3100 S PARKER ROAD AURORA	0	0	0.00%	3	\$7,841
000734	PPI HEALTH CAREERS SCHOOL 2345 N ACADEMY BLVD COLORADO SPRINGS	31	10	32.20%	58	\$82,891
000726	PUEBLO COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 330 LAKE AVENUE PUEBLO	64	23	35.90%	79	\$100,181
000737	REGIS UNIVERSITY 3333 REGIS BOULEVARD DENVER	147	19	12.90%	172	\$382,402
006233	ROCKY MOUNTAIN SCHOOL OF ART 6875 E EVANS AVENUE DENVER	0	0	0.00%	1	\$1,126
006699	TECHNICAL TRADES INSTITUTE 2315 E PIKES PEAK AVENUE COLORADO SPRINGS	40	9	22.50%	127	\$187,090
008169	TECHNICAL TRADES INSTITUTE 772 HORIZON DRIVE GRAND JUNCTION	37	9	24.30%	16	\$2,794
000745	TRINIDAD STATE JR COLLEGE TRINIDAD	51	7	13.70%	22	\$18,620
000751	UNIV OF DENVER-COLORADO SEMINARY 2199 S UNIVERSITY BLVD DENVER	699	42	6.00%	417	\$1,021,782
000747	UNIVERSITY COLORADO HEALTH SCIENCES CTR 4200 EAST 9TH AVE BOX A DENVER	173	6	3.40%	29	\$97,157
000748	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO BOULDER	1,085	98	9.00%	1,287	\$2,106,403
000750	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT DENVER 1200 LARIMER ST DENVER	99	8	8.00%	100	\$201,799
000749	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO-COLO SPRINGS AUSTIN BLUFFS PARKWAY COLORADO SPRINGS	221	13	5.80%	198	\$501,850
000752	UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN COLORADO CARTER HALL ROOM 1005 GREELEY	790	75	9.40%	341	\$612,454
000743	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN COLORADO 2200 BONFORTE BLVD PUEBLO	357	21	5.80%	501	\$792,807

COLORADO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000755	WESTERN STATE COLLEGE OF COLORADO TAYLOR HALL ROOM 207 GUNNISON	174	25	14.30%	341	\$381,026
	COUNT:	49	8,300	10.90%	8,752	\$13,277,033
STATE TOTALS:						

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CONNECTICUT

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000757	ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLLEGE 700 PROSPECT STREET NEW HAVEN	59	10	16.90%	171	\$233,724
000759	ASUNUTUCK COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGE 170 ELM STREET ENFIELD	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005207	BALS BINYOMIN ACADEMY OF CONN INC 132 PROSPECT STREET STAMFORD	7	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000771	CAPITAL COMMUNITY TECHNICAL COLLEGE 61 WOOLAND STREET HARTFORD	14	3	21.40%	52	\$23,057
000763	CENTRAL CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY 1615 STANLEY STREET NEW BRITAIN	239	47	19.60%	565	\$762,208
000767	CONNECTICUT COLLEGE MOHEGAN AVE NEW LONDON	94	13	13.80%	84	\$244,764
005880	CONNECTICUT SCHOOL OF ELECTRONICS 586 BOULEVARD NEW HAVEN	36	10	27.70%	104	\$160,629
000769	EASTERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIVERSITY 83 WINDHAM STREET WILLIMANTIC	116	11	9.40%	326	\$347,311
000770	FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY NORTH BENSON ROAD FAIRFIELD	72	0	0.00%	86	\$126,993
000795	GATEWAY COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGE 60 SARGENT DR-LONG WHRF NEW HAVEN	0	0	0.00%	119	\$60,181
000775	HOUSATONIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE 510 BARNUM AVE BRIDGEPORT	8	1	12.50%	18	\$9,310
005881	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 142 EAST AVENUE NORWALK	13	7	53.80%	1	\$1,205
000776	MANCHESTER COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGE 60 BOWELL STREET MANCHESTER	12	1	8.30%	20	\$13,471
000778	MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGE 100 TRAINING HILL ROAD MIDDLETOWN	40	5	12.50%	2,602,479	\$58,397
000779	MITCHELL COLLEGE 437 PEQUOT AVE NEW LONDON	184	34	18.40%	159	\$153,263
000781	MORSE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS-HARTFORD 275 ASYLUM STREET HARTFORD	50	2	4.00%	115	\$127,151

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

CONNECTICUT

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000777	NAUGATUCK VALLEY COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGE 750 CHASE PARKWAY WATERBURY CT 06708	47	10	21.20%	233	\$194,803
000783	NORTHWESTERN CONNECTICUT CMY COL PARK PLACE EAST WINSTED CT 06098	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000784	NORWALK COMMUNITY TECHNICAL COLLEGE 188 RICHARDS AVENUE NORWALK CT 06854	0	0	0.00%	17	\$6,589
000786	PAIER COLLEGE OF ART INC 20 GORHAM AVENUE HAMOEN CT 06514	16	0	0.00%	1	\$263
000764	PORTER & CHESTER INSTITUTE 670 LOROSHIP BLVD PO BOX STRATFORD STRATFORD CT 06497	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000789	QUINNIPIAC COLLEGE NEW ROAD HAMOEN CT 06518	160	4	2.50%	91	\$136,205
000791	SACRED HEART UNIVERSITY 5151 PARK AVENUE FAIRFIELD CT 06432	0	0	0.00%	65	\$77,593
000792	SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE 1678 ASYLUM AVENUE WEST HARTFORD CT 06117	31	5	16.10%	44	\$46,359
000796	SOUTHERN CONNECTICUT STATE UNIV 501 CRESCENT STREET NEW HAVEN CT 06515	216	62	28.70%	694	\$957,955
000782	STONE ACADEMY 1315 OIXWELL AVENUE HAMOEN CT 06514	56	10	17.80%	175	\$159,337
004720	TECHNICAL CAREERS INST 11 KIMBERLY AVENUE WEST HAVEN CT 06516	48	28	58.30%	252	\$194,825
000787	TEIKYO POST UNIVERSITY 800 COUNTRY CLUB ROAD WATERBURY CT 06723	58	17	29.30%	25	\$47,513
000780	THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY TECHNICAL COLLEGE MAHAN DRIVE NORWICH CT 06360	36	10	27.70%	120	\$96,908
000799	TRINITY COLLEGE 300 SUMMIT STREET HARTFORD CT 06106	114	11	9.60%	91	\$287,340
000800	TUNXIS COMMUNITY-TECHNICAL COLLEGE ONE TUNXIS CORNER FARMINGTON CT 06032	38	4	10.50%	17	\$26,586
000801	UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT 126 PARK AVE WAHLSTROM BRIDGEPORT CT 06602	189	59	31.20%	677	\$1,075,526

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 32

CONNECTICUT

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(O) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000802	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT U 116 STORRS	670	100	14.90%	999	\$1,385,160
000803	UNIVERSITY OF HARTFORD 200 BLOOMFIELD AVE WEST HARTFORD	303	45	14.80%	532	\$827,867
000804	UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAVEN 300 ORANGE AVE WEST HAVEN	135	31	22.90%	221	\$431,045
000807	WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY FINANCIAL AID OFC NORTH MIDDLETOWN	185	18	9.70%	107	\$385,163
000808	WESTERN CT STATE UNIVERSITY 181 WHITE STREET DANBURY	97	11	11.30%	305	\$538,661
000809	YALE UNIVERSITY 105 WALL STREET NEW HAVEN	693	26	3.70%	191	\$990,350
STATE TOTALS:		4,036	595	14.74%	2,609,156	\$10,187,712
COUNT:		38				

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 33
DELAWARE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000811	DELAWARE STATE UNIVERSITY 1200 N DUPONT HIGHWAY DOVER DE 19901	33	1	3.00%	68	\$129,883
000812	DELAWARE TECH & CMTY COLLEGE-STANTON CAMPUS 400 CHRISTIANA-STANTON NEWARK DE 19702	41	14	34.10%	59	\$57,728
000814	DELAWARE TECH AND CMTY COLLEGE RT 18 PO BOX 610 GEORGETOWN DE 19947	71	33	46.40%	77	\$85,760
000815	DELAWARE TECHNICAL & CMTY COLLEGE TERRY CAMPUS 1832 N DUP DOVER DE 19901	9	3	33.30%	30	\$29,580
000816	GOLDEY BEACON COLLEGE 4701 LIMESTONE ROAD WILMINGTON DE 19808	32	7	21.80%	83	\$162,156
000818	UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE NEWARK DE 19716	679	10	1.40%	472	\$591,759
000819	WESLEY COLLEGE COLLEGE SQUARE DOVER DE 19901	56	14	25.00%	117	\$119,527
000820	WILMINGTON COLLEGE 320 DUPONT HWY NEW CASTLE DE 19720	0	0	0.00%	32	\$40,005
STATE TOTALS:		921	82	8.90%	938	\$1,216,398

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 34

DIST OF COLUMBIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(8) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000822	AMERICAN UNIVERSITY FINAIO BLDG 4400 MASS A WASHINGTON	397	45	11.30%	482	\$715,563
000830	CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA 620 MICHIGAN AVE NE WASHINGTON	299	28	9.30%	459	\$749,803
000832	CORCORAN SCHOOL OF ART 17TH & NEW YORK AVENUE WASHINGTON	79	33	41.70%	109	\$143,839
000833	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SCH OF LAW 719 THIRTEENTH STREET N WASHINGTON	2	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000837	GALLAUDET UNIVERSITY 800 FLORIDA AVE NE WASHINGTON	46	6	13.00%	44	\$113,208
000839	GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV 2121 I ST NW WASHINGTON	617	72	11.60%	536	\$1,394,983
000840	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY 37 & O ST NW HEALY HALL WASHINGTON	588	27	4.50%	266	\$1,373,752
000841	HOWARD UNIVERSITY 2400 SIXTH STREET NW WASHINGTON	116	16	13.70%	191	\$349,725
000848	STRAYER COLLEGE 1025 15TH STREET NW WASHINGTON	104	15	14.40%	200	\$142,257
000850	TRINITY COLLEGE 125 MICHIGAN AVE NE WASHINGTON	40	6	15.00%	62	\$176,930
000836	UNIVERSITY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 4200 CONN AV NW BLDG 39 WASHINGTON	44	22	50.00%	1,139	\$1,333,542
STATE TOTALS:		2,332	270	11.57%	3,488	\$6,493,602

COUNT: 11

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 35

FLORIDA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000856	ART INSTITUTE OF FORT LAUDERDALE 1799 SE 17TH ST FT LAUDERDALE	262	57	21.70%	874	\$905,927
006199	ATI CAREER TRAINING CENTER 2880 NW 32ND ST FT LAUDERDALE	13	6	46.10%	52	\$82,471
007310	ATI CAREER TRAINING CENTER 3501 N W 9TH AVENUE OAKLAND PARK	1	0	0.00%	20	\$57,921
007088	ATLANTIC COAST INSTITUTE 5225 W BROWARD BOULEVARD FORT LAUDERDALE	10	3	30.00%	23	\$8,142
007079	AVANTI' HAIR TECH 937 WEST STATE ROAD 436 S ALTAMONTE SPRINGS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
007552	AVANTI' HAIR TECH 905 E MEMORIAL BLVD LAKELAND	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
006087	AVANTI' HAIR TECH 8877 NORTH FLORIDA AVENUE TAMPA	2	2	100.00%	29	\$34,752
000857	BARRY UNIVERSITY 11300 N E SECOND AVE MIAMI	163	70	42.90%	169	\$201,595
005857	BAY AREA ACADEMY OF BUSINESS 3924 COCONUT PALM DRIVE TAMPA	8	8	100.00%	8	\$15,781
000859	BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE 640 MARY MCLEOD BETHUNE DAYTONA BEACH	2	0	0.00%	530	\$351,094
000862	BREVARO COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1519 CLEAR LAKE ROAD COCOA	1	0	0.00%	47	\$23,157
000864	CENTRAL FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3001 SW COLLEGE ROAD OCALA	58	7	12.00%	15	\$23,650
005855	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 4202 W SPRUCE TAMPA	7	1	14.20%	28	\$44,681
005856	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 7960 ARLINGTON EXPRESSWAY JACKSONVILLE	48	12	25.00%	116	\$179,257
006196	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 4000 N STATE ROAD 7 FORT LAUDERDALE	1	1	100.00%	17	\$27,650
000873	DAYTONA BEACH COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 2811 DAYTONA BEACH	39	5	12.80%	53	\$45,332

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 36

FLORIDA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000874	ECKERO COLLEGE PO BOX 12560 ST PETERSBURG FL 33733	175	25	14.20%	190	\$273,711
000877	EMBRY-RIDDLE AERONAUTICAL UNIVERSITY 600 S CLYDE MORRIS BLVD DAYTONA BEACH FL 32114	407	31	7.60%	293	\$512,386
006418	EURO HAIR DESIGN INSTITUTE 1964 W TENNESSEE STREET TALLAHASSEE FL 32303	1	1	100.00%	0	\$0
000878	FLAGLER COLLEGE PO BOX 1027 ST AUGUSTINE FL 32084	56	5	8.90%	21	\$63,267
000879	FLORIDA A & M UNIVERSITY MARTIN LUTHER KING BOUL TALLAHASSEE FL 32307	82	24	29.20%	452	\$835,001
000880	FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY 777 GLADES ROAD BOCA RATON FL 33431	122	20	16.30%	100	\$211,440
000881	FLORIDA COLLEGE 119 GLEN ARVEN AVE TEMPLE TERRACE FL 33617	37	11	29.70%	46	\$65,574
007960	FLORIDA COLLEGE OF NATURAL HEALTH 2001 W. SAMPLE ROAD #10 POMPANO BEACH FL 33064	6	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000884	FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT JACKSONVILLE 501 WEST STATE STREET JACKSONVILLE FL 32202	60	9	15.00%	262	\$198,070
000882	FLORIDA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 150 W UNIVERSITY BLVD MELBOURNE FL 32901	237	25	10.50%	255	\$515,727
000883	FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY TAMIAMI TRAIL MIAMI FL 33199	265	34	12.80%	215	\$484,631
000885	FLORIDA KEYS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 5901 WEST COLLEGE ROAD KEY WEST FL 33040	24	2	8.30%	35	\$17,095
000886	FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE 15800 NW 42ND AVE MIAMI FL 33054	0	0	0.00%	415	\$460,463
007565	FLORIDA NATIONAL COLLEGE 4206 W 12TH AVENUE HIALEAH FL 33012	26	6	23.00%	17	\$21,903
000887	FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE 111 LAKE HOLLINGSWORTH LAKELAND FL 33801	78	9	11.50%	171	\$276,339
000888	FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY ROOM A1207 UNIVERSITY C TALLAHASSEE FL 32306-1038	954	71	7.40%	968	\$1,983,825

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 37

FLORIDA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005621	HAIR DESIGN SCHOOL 5110 UNIVERSITY BLVD W JACKSONVILLE	1	1	100.00%	10	\$16,380
000893	HILLSBOROUGH COMMUNITY COLLEGE 39 COLUMBIA DRIVE TAMPA	59	23	38.90%	72	\$58,478
005464	INTERNATIONAL FINE ARTS COLLEGE INC 1737 NORTH BAYSHORE DRI MIAMI	104	14	13.40%	83	\$46,924
006769	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 4809 MEMORIAL HIGHWAY TAMPA	57	17	29.80%	39	\$67,190
008117	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2600 LAKE LUCIEN DR SUI MAITLAND	10	4	40.00%	5	\$3,353
000895	JACKSONVILLE UNIV UNIVERSITY BLVD NORTH JACKSONVILLE	83	14	16.80%	68	\$179,598
000896	JONES COLLEGE 5353 ARLINGTON EXPRESSW JACKSONVILLE	90	10	11.10%	316	\$570,434
006085	KEISER COLLEGE 1500 NW 49TH STREET FT LAUDERDALE	45	1	2.20%	56	\$57,704
000904	LYNN UNIVERSITY 3601 N MILITARY TRAIL BOCA RATON	81	8	9.80%	75	\$97,911
000906	MIAMI-DADE COMMUNITY / BONNIE MCCABE HALL 300 NE SECOND AVE ROOM MIAMI	1,093	235	21.50%	2,309	\$2,866,212
000937	NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER-TAMPA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2410 EAST BUSCH BLVD TAMPA	203	130	64.00%	441	\$507,725
005398	NATIONAL SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY 1590 NE 162 STREET SUI NORTH MIAMI BEACH	36	12	33.30%	181	\$171,605
000908	NORTH FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1000 TURNER DAVIS DRIVE MADISON	0	0	0.00%	57	\$11,228
000909	NOVA SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 3301 COLLEGE AVE FORT LAUDERDALE	399	46	11.50%	236	\$311,196
005617	OMNI TECHNICAL SCHOOL 2242 WEST BROWARD BLVD. FT. LAUDERDALE	8	7	87.50%	5	\$6,908
005987	ORLANDO COLLEGE 5500-5800 DIPLOMAT CIRC ORLANDO	36	28	77.70%	142	\$129,283

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 38

FLORIDA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000911	PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COLLEGE 901 SOUTH FLAGLER OR PO W PALM BEACH	39	1	2.50%	50	\$72,298
006417	PALM BEACH BEAUTY & BARBER SCHOOL 4645 GUN CLUB RD BLOGS WEST PALM BEACH	7	6	85.70%	0	\$0
005652	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 1491 SOUTH NOVA ROAD DAYTONA BEACH	27	19	70.30%	39	\$44,069
000890	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 100 E BROWARD BLVD FORT LAUDERDALE	28	12	42.80%	34	\$42,526
000917	PROSPECT HALL COLLEGE 2620 HOLLYWOOD BLVD HOLLYWOOD	46	8	17.30%	70	\$91,683
000918	ROLLINS COLLEGE 1000 HOLT AVE WINTER PARK	76	9	11.80%	43	\$83,023
000923	SAINT LEO COLLEGE P.O. BOX 2228 SAINT LEO	78	26	33.30%	98	\$159,696
000926	SANTA FE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3000 NW 83RD STREET GAINESVILLE	227	45	19.80%	336	\$323,497
000932	SOUTHEASTERN COL ASSEMBLIES OF GOD 1000 LONGFELLOW BLVD LAKELAND	172	28	16.20%	268	\$295,375
005209	SOUTHERN COLLEGE INC 5600 LAKE UNDERHILL ROA ORLANDO	60	6	10.00%	140	\$162,545
000924	ST PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE PO BOX 13489 ST PETERSBURG	0	0	0.00%	5	\$4,743
000860	ST THOMAS UNIVERSITY 16400 NW 32ND AVENUE MIAMI	125	38	30.40%	453	\$947,476
000933	STETSON UNIVERSITY 421 N WOODLAND BOULEVAR DE LANO	195	6	3.00%	101	\$220,383
005003	TALMUDIC COLLEGE OF FLORIDA 1910 ALTON ROAD MIAMI BEACH	13	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000936	TAMPA COLLEGE 3319 WEST HILLSBOROUGH TAMPA	38	23	60.50%	289	\$368,671
007758	TAMPA COLLEGE-PINELLAS CENTER 15064 US HIGHWAY 19 NOR CLEARWATER	20	14	70.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 39

FLORIDA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
007769	THE UNIVERSITY OF SARASOTA 5250 17TH ST SUITE 3 SARASOTA	0	0	0.00%	1	\$1,000
000938	UNITED ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE 3926 COCONUT PALM DRIVE TAMPA	18	18	100.00%	13	\$6,382
000889	UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL FLORIDA 4000 CENTRAL FLORIDA BO ORLANDO	736	90	12.20%	417	\$645,875
000939	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA PO BOX 114025 GAINESVILLE	981	84	8.50%	1,180	\$2,413,357
000940	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI PO BOX 248187 CORAL GABLES	1,379	189	13.70%	2,615	\$4,942,864
000941	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH FLORIDA 4567 ST JOHNS BLUFF RD JACKSONVILLE	63	8	12.60%	69	\$118,660
000942	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA 4202 FOWLER AVENUE TAMPA	393	56	14.20%	573	\$1,052,957
000943	UNIVERSITY OF TAMPA 401 W KENNEDY BLVD TAMPA	122	19	15.50%	110	\$128,451
000944	UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA 11000 UNIVERSITY PARKWAY PENSACOLA	154	26	16.80%	285	\$512,782
007851	WARD STONE COLLEGE 9020 SW 137TH AVE MIAMI	30	17	56.60%	50	\$68,027
000946	WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE HIGHWAY 27 SOUTH-5301 LAKE WALES	36	4	11.10%	27	\$29,299
000948	WEBBER COLLEGE 1201 ALTERNATE HWY 27 S BABSON PARK	77	12	15.50%	48	\$61,834
STATE TOTALS:		10,590	1,759	16.61%	16,830	\$25,820,444

76

COUNT:

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 40

GEORGIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000949	ABRAHAM BALOVIN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE ABAC STATION BOX 23 TIFTON	150	59	39.30%	572	\$593,178
000953	ALBANY STATE COLLEGE 504 COLLEGE DRIVE ALBANY	99	16	16.10%	393	\$207,475
000955	ANDREW COLLEGE 413 COLLEGE STREET CUTHBERT	3	0	0.00%	66	\$32,170
000957	ARMSTRONG STATE COLLEGE 11935 ABERCORN STREET SAVANNAH	0	0	0.00%	16	\$4,642
001019	ART INSTITUTE OF ATLANTA 3376 PEACHTREE RD NE ATLANTA	225	48	21.30%	871	\$698,878
000963	ATLANTA COLLEGE OF ART 1280 PEACHTREE ST, NE ATLANTA	4	1	25.00%	48	\$41,040
000962	ATLANTA COLLEGE OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL CAREERS 1400 WEST PEACHTREE ST ATLANTA	11	8	72.70%	223	\$234,611
000967	AUGUSTA COLLEGE 2500 WALTON WAY AUGUSTA	84	10	11.90%	132	\$107,251
000969	BAUDER COLLEGE 3500 PEACHTREE RD NE PH ATLANTA	63	26	41.20%	246	\$153,958
000971	BERRY COLLEGE MOUNT BERRY	59	1	1.60%	30	\$106,758
000975	BRENAU UNIVERSITY ONE CENTENNIAL CIRCLE GAINESVILLE	51	7	13.70%	59	\$106,253
000976	BREWTON PARKER COLLEGE MOUNT VERNON	24	1	4.10%	145	\$94,075
006093	BROWN CLG OF COURT REPORTING AND MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTI 1740 PEACHTREE STREET ATLANTA	50	8	16.00%	12	\$10,602
007941	CLARK ATLANTA UNIVERSITY 240 JAMES P BRAWLEY OR ATLANTA	308	99	32.10%	788	\$1,509,404
000982	CLAYTON STATE COLLEGE 5900 N LEE STREET PO 80 MORROW	11	3	27.20%	5	\$3,785
000984	COLUMBUS COLLEGE 4225 UNIVERSITY AVENUE COLUMBUS	49	8	16.30%	51	\$81,374

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

GEORGIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
000987	COVENANT COLLEGE SCENIC HIGHWAY LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN GA 30750	82	11	13.40%	148	\$270,525
000988	CRANOALL JUNIOR COLLEGE 2490 RIVERSIDE DRIVE MACON GA 31204	5	0	0.00%	12	\$14,564
000952	OARTON COLLEGE 2400 GILLTONVILLE ROAD ALBANY GA 31707	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
000993	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 250 N ARCADIA AVE DECATUR GA 30030	119	26	21.80%	319	\$416,172
000996	EMMANUEL COLLEGE POB 129 FRANKLIN SPRINGS GA 30639	50	9	18.00%	24	\$11,193
000997	EMORY UNIVERSITY 300 BOISFEUILLET JONES ATLANTA GA 30322	365	29	7.90%	166	\$621,553
000999	FORT VALLEY STATE COLLEGE 1005 STATE COLLEGE DRIV FORT VALLEY GA 31030	174	15	8.60%	498	\$600,744
001001	GEORGIA COLLEGE 231 W HANCOCK ST MILLEDGEVILLE GA 31061	82	8	9.70%	299	\$222,858
001002	GEORGIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 225 NORTH AVENUE NW ATLANTA GA 30332	405	33	8.10%	343	\$513,666
001004	GEORGIA SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY LANORUM BOX 8065 STATESBORO GA 30460	427	34	7.90%	335	\$334,345
001005	GEORGIA SOUTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY 800 WHEATLEY STREET AMERICUS GA 31709	70	14	20.00%	138	\$147,757
001006	GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY PLAZA ATLANTA GA 30303	202	21	10.30%	320	\$711,376
001007	GORDON COLLEGE 419 COLLEGE DRIVE BARNESVILLE GA 30204	0	0	0.00%	24	\$9,436
007969	GUINNETT COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 4230 HWY 29, STE #11 LILBURN GA 30247	4	1	25.00%	1	\$2,385
005526	HERZING COLLEGE 3355 LENOX ROAD-SUITE 1 ATLANTA GA 30326	34	5	14.70%	620	\$905,865
006607	INTERACTIVE LEARNING SYSTEMS 5303 NEW PEACH TREE RD CHAMBLEE GA 30341	28	4	14.20%	135	\$122,054

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
GEORGIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 42

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF 8VRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001012	INTERDENOMINATIONAL THEOLOGICAL CTR 671 BECKWITH STREET SW ATLANTA	22	4	18.10%	41	\$72,256
001013	KENNESAW STATE COLLEGE P O BOX 444 MARIETTA	93	10	10.70%	56	\$38,790
001014	LAGRANGE COLLEGE 601 80AO ST LAGRANGE	105	8	7.60%	87	\$115,023
005611	LIFE COLLEGE 1269 BARCLAY CIRCLE MARIETTA	172	10	5.80%	88	\$195,006
001016	MACON COLLEGE COLLEGE STATION DRIVE MACON	0	0	0.00%	15	\$4,407
001020	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA 1120 FIFTEENTH STREET AUGUSTA	100	0	0.00%	25	\$62,128
001022	MERCER UNIVERSITY-MACON 1400 COLEMAN AVE MACON	340	31	9.10%	504	\$1,237,796
001023	MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE 1100 SECONO STREET SE COCHRAN	74	25	33.70%	138	\$83,226
001024	MOREHOUSE COLLEGE 830 WESTVIEW DRIVE SW ATLANTA	96	24	25.00%	1,132	\$1,046,010
001025	MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE 643 MARTIN LUTHER KING ATLANTA	172	66	38.30%	1,035	\$1,415,577
001028	NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE OAKLONEGA	45	2	4.40%	54	\$69,311
001030	OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY 4484 PEACHTREE ROAD NE ATLANTA	99	15	15.10%	72	\$108,735
001031	PAINE COLLEGE 1235 15TH STREET AUGUSTA	34	20	58.80%	410	\$156,795
001032	PHILLIPS COLLEGE INC 1622 13TH AVENUE COLUMBUS	16	16	100.00%	63	\$59,651
000961	PHILLIPS COLLEGE OF ATLANTA 1400 W PEACHTREE ST ATLANTA	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
007093	PHILLIPS COLLEGE OF ATLANTA-NORTHSIDE 1010 W PEACHTREE STREET ATLANTA	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

GEORGIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001033	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE 1912 N LEG ROAD AUGUSTA	17	17	100.00%	66	\$72,697
001035	PIEOMONT COLLEGE PO BOX 10 DEMOREST	17	6	35.20%	13	\$18,984
001036	REINHART COLLEGE WALESKA	38	2	5.20%	45	\$27,288
001040	RUTLEDGE COLLEGE 571 ASHBY SW ATLANTA	0	0	0.00%	45	\$23,436
005938	SAVANNAH COLLEGE OF ART AND DESIGN 342 BULL STREET SAVANNAH	40	3	7.50%	9	\$19,744
001039	SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE PO BOX 20509 STATE COL SAVANNAH	60	6	10.00%	372	\$318,417
001041	SHORTER COLLEGE SHORTER HILL ROME	30	1	3.30%	126	\$198,133
004731	SOUTH COLLEGE 709 MALL BOULEVARD SAVANNAH	281	144	51.20%	450	\$335,982
001042	SOUTH GEORGIA COLLEGE 100 W COLLEGE PARK DR DOUGLAS	0	0	0.00%	717	\$542,154
005798	SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY 1100 SO MARIETTA PARKWAY MARIETTA	118	38	32.20%	181	\$181,400
001044	SPELMAN COLLEGE 350 SPELMAN LANE SW ATLANTA	109	29	26.60%	547	\$751,250
006094	THE MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE 720 WEST VIEW DRIVE SW ATLANTA	45	15	33.30%	9	\$34,109
001049	TOCCOA FALLS COLLEGE PO BOX 800777 TOCCOA FALLS	51	10	19.60%	48	\$72,180
001051	UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA 220 ACADEMIC BLVD ATHENS	249	25	10.00%	173	\$563,352
001055	VALDOSTA STATE UNIVERSITY 1500 N PATERSON STREET VALDOSTA	98	18	18.30%	161	\$229,299
001058	WESLEYAN COLLEGE 4760 FORSYTH RD MACON	93	4	4.30%	33	\$58,799

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
GEORGIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 44

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001059	WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE FRONT CAMPUS DRIVE CARROLLTON	288	62	21.50%	366	\$351,086
001060	YOUNG HARRIS COLLEGE PO BOX 98	32	5	15.60%	19	\$18,410
STATE TOTALS:		66	1,121	18.16%	14,139	\$17,371,378

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

HAWAII

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001063	CHAMINADE UNIVERSITY OF HONOLULU 3140 WAIALAE AVE HONOLULU	48	13	27.00%	262	\$352,885
001065	HAWAII COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 1357 HILO	34	12	35.20%	13	\$5,972
001067	HAWAII PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 1164 BISHOP STREET HONOLULU	156	22	14.10%	218	\$386,106
001071	HONOLULU COMMUNITY COLLEGE 874 DILLINGHAM BLVD HONOLULU	60	19	31.60%	126	\$169,130
001073	KAPIOLANI COMMUNITY COLLEGE 4303 DIAMOND HEAD ROAD HONOLULU	122	21	17.20%	63	\$77,506
001075	LEEWARD CMTY COLLEGE 96-045 ALA IKE PEARL CITY	61	12	19.60%	61	\$63,184
001076	MAUI COMMUNITY COLLEGE 310 KAAHUMANU AVE KAHULUI	62	15	24.10%	61	\$90,442
001068	UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT HILO 200 WEST KAWILI STREET HILO	87	12	13.70%	249	\$534,208
001078	UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII AT MANOA 2444 DOLE STREET HONOLULU	437	46	10.50%	358	\$1,063,256
001074	UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII-KAUAI COMM COLLEGE 3-1901 KAUNUALII HWY LIHUE	37	10	27.00%	21	\$24,160
005316	UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII-WEST OAHU 96-043 ALA IKE PEARL CITY	5	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001080	WINDWARD CMTY COLLEGE 45-720 KEAAHALA ROAD KANEHOE	30	8	26.60%	27	\$31,896
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	1,139	190	16.68%	1,459	\$2,798,745

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

IDAHO

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 46

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001082	ALBERTSON COLLEGE OF IDAHO 2112 CLEVELAND BLVD; 80 CALDWELL	95	12	12.60%	157	\$237,753
001081	BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY 1910 UNIVERSITY DR BOISE	664	99	14.90%	679	\$835,156
001086	IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY 741 SOUTH 7TH POCATELLO	366	41	11.20%	194	\$195,581
001088	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 12302 WEST EXPLORER ORI BOISE	46	10	21.70%	127	\$204,507
001087	LEWIS - CLARK STATE COLLEGE 500 8TH AVENUE LEWISTON	97	6	6.10%	106	\$147,274
001089	NORTH IDAHO COLLEGE 1000 WEST GARDEN AVE COEUR D ALENE	185	27	14.50%	192	\$266,503
001090	NORTHWEST NAZARENE COLLEGE 623 HOLLY STREET NAMPA	100	8	8.00%	79	\$167,304
001093	UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO STUDENT FINANCIAL AID S MOSCOW	920	123	13.30%	796	\$1,273,351
STATE TOTALS:		2,473	326	13.18%	2,330	\$3,327,429

8

COUNT:

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

ILLINOIS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006584	AMERICAN SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY 20 SOUTH CLARK STREET CHICAGO	34	4	11.70%	13	\$13,791
005815	ARLINGTON ACADEMY OF BEAUTY CULTURE 201 WEST WING ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	0	0	0.00%	25	\$56,373
001102	AUGUSTANA COLLEGE 639 38TH STREET ROCK ISLAND	261	23	8.80%	297	\$397,712
001103	AURORA UNIVERSITY 347 S GLADSTONE AVE AURORA	36	11	30.50%	244	\$365,213
001104	BARAT COLLEGE 700 E WESTLEIGHT ROAD LAKE FOREST	120	27	22.50%	99	\$236,744
001167	BENEDICTINE UNIVERSITY 5700 COLLEGE ROAD LISLE	119	34	28.50%	170	\$262,173
001109	BLACKBURN COLLEGE 700 COLLEGE AVENUE CARLINVILLE	54	13	24.00%	21	\$78,002
001110	BRAOLEY UNIVERSITY 1501 W BRAOLEY AVENUE PEORIA	293	36	12.20%	347	\$536,209
004745	CHICAGO COLLEGE OF COMMERCE 11 E ADAMS STREET 2ND F CHICAGO	0	0	0.00%	296	\$360,833
001121	CHICAGO STATE UNIVERSITY 9501 SOUTH KING DRIVE CHICAGO	45	16	35.50%	823	\$1,005,513
001123	CITY COLLEGES OF CHICAGO 226 WEST JACKSON CHICAGO	0	0	0.00%	798	\$416,803
001128	COLLEGE OF LAKE COUNTY 19351 WEST WASHINGTON S GRAYS LAKE	21	5	23.80%	31	\$21,608
001129	COLLEGE OF SAINT FRANCIS 500 N WILCOX JOLIET	31	6	19.30%	86	\$176,463
001132	CONCORDIA UNIVERSITY 7400 AUGUSTA STREET RIVER FOREST	67	6	8.90%	33	\$49,634
001138	OANVILLE AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2000 E MAIN ST OANVILLE	0	0	0.00%	24	\$14,906
001141	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY 25 EAST JACKSON BLVD CHICAGO	216	20	9.20%	774	\$1,388,588

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 48

ILLINOIS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001142	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 3300 N CAMPBELL AVE CHICAGO	675	162	24.00%	1,761	\$2,091,663
006757	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1221 NORTH SWIFT ROAD ADDISON	269	43	15.90%	385	\$727,605
001270	DOMINICAN UNIVERSITY 7900 WEST DIVISION ST RIVER FOREST	52	5	9.60%	70	\$98,661
001171	DR WILLIAM M SCHOLL COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 1001 N DEARBORN STREET CHICAGO	108	5	4.60%	105	\$296,583
004747	DU QUOIN BEAUTY COLLEGE 202 S WASHINGTON DU QUOIN	15	10	66.60%	323	\$139,915
001143	EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY 600 LINCOLN AVENUE CHARLESTON	429	30	6.90%	307	\$340,820
001146	ELMHURST COLLEGE 190 PROSPECT ELMHURST	81	20	24.60%	164	\$274,062
001147	EUREKA COLLEGE 300 COLLEGE AVE EUREKA	51	16	31.30%	110	\$184,337
001120	FINCH UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCI & CHICAGO MEDICAL SCH 3333 GREEN BAY ROAD NORTH CHICAGO	123	8	6.50%	47	\$194,837
001153	GARRETT EVANGELICAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 2121 SHERIDAN ROAD EVANSTON	65	3	4.60%	11	\$27,452
001156	GOVERNORS STATE UNIVERSITY STUENKEL ROAD UNIVERSITY PARK	175	10	5.70%	189	\$414,927
001159	GREENVILLE COLLEGE BOX 159 GREENVILLE	119	38	31.90%	157	\$294,081
001164	HIGHLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2998 PEARL CITY ROAD FREEPORT	0	0	0.00%	33	\$15,995
001169	ILLINOIS COLLEGE 1101 W COLLEGE AVENUE JACKSONVILLE	53	5	9.40%	54	\$63,088
001170	ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY 3241 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVE CHICAGO	109	1	0.90%	17	\$56,875
006763	ILLINOIS EASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGES 233 EAST CHESTNUT STREE OLNEY	47	8	17.00%	56	\$72,119

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

ILLINOIS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001173	ILLINOIS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 3300 SOUTH FEDERAL STRE CHICAGO	390	18	4.60%	246	\$646,603
001175	ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY 2320 FINANCIAL AIO OFFI NORMAL	594	19	3.10%	791	\$1,050,422
001177	ILLINOIS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 1312 NORTH PARK STREET BLOOMINGTON	196	25	12.70%	232	\$411,134
006100	INTERNATIONAL ACAA OF MERCHANDISING AND OESIGN LTO 1 NORTH STATE STREET SU CHICAGO	0	0	0.00%	62	\$41,364
001188	JUOSON COLLEGE 1151 N STATE ST ELGIN	46	6	13.00%	54	\$65,908
001192	KENDALL COLLEGE 2408 ORRINGTON AVE EVANSTON	60	21	35.00%	187	\$251,084
001195	KNOX COLLEGE GALESBURG	100	13	13.00%	77	\$186,694
001196	LAKE FOREST COLLEGE 555 N SHERIDAN ROAD LAKE FOREST	74	15	20.20%	147	\$336,487
001197	LAKE LAND COLLEGE 5001 LAKE LAND BLVO MATTOON	2	0	0.00%	25	\$28,592
001200	LEWIS AND CLARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE GOOFREY ROAD GOOFREY	5	1	20.00%	4	\$4,735
001202	LEWIS UNIVERSITY ROUTE 53 ROMEVILLE	62	11	17.70%	79	\$126,053
001203	LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 100 CAMPUS VIEW ORIVE LINCOLN	68	11	16.10%	39	\$80,919
001204	LINCOLN COLLEGE 300 KEOKUK STREET LINCOLN	62	26	41.90%	84	\$124,682
001205	LINCOLN LAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE SHEPHERO ROAD SPRINGFIELD	15	1	6.60%	206	\$166,049
001160	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 7320 W AGATITE AVENUE NORRITGE	93	39	41.90%	89	\$135,471
006885	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 8920 SOUTH CICERO AVENU OAK LAWN	167	63	37.70%	164	\$180,847

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
ILLINOIS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 50

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001208	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO 6525 NO SHERIDAN RD CHICAGO	587	39	6.60%	380	\$1,164,083
001210	MACCORMAC COLLEGE 506 S WABASH AVENUE CHICAGO	6	1	16.60%	10	\$15,201
001211	MACMURRAY COLLEGE 447 E COLLEGE AVE JACKSONVILLE	174	30	17.20%	322	\$584,850
001215	MCHEENRY COUNTY COLLEGE 8900 US HIGHWAY 14 CRYSTAL LAKE	0	0	0.00%	7	\$2,229
001216	MCKENDREE COLLEGE 701 COLLEGE ROAD LEBANON	31	10	32.20%	164	\$173,512
006620	MENNONITE COLLEGE OF NURSING 804 N EAST STREET BLOOMINGTON	26	2	7.60%	6	\$14,773
001220	MIDSTATE COLLEGE 244 S W JEFFERSON PEORIA	12	1	8.30%	14	\$16,700
001118	MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY 555 31ST STREET DOWNERS GROVE	69	4	5.70%	30	\$69,653
001221	MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY 1184 W MAIN STREET DECATUR	47	9	19.10%	163	\$398,989
001225	MONMOUTH COLLEGE, THE 700 EAST BROADWAY MONMOUTH	148	18	12.10%	540	\$782,326
001227	MORaine VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 10900 SO 88TH AVE PALOS HILLS	34	8	23.50%	42	\$20,604
001236	NATIONAL COL OF CHIROPRACTIC 200 EAST ROOSEVELT ROAD LOMBARD	287	31	10.80%	74	\$151,093
001238	NATIONAL LOUIS UNIVERSITY 1000 CAPITOL DRIVE WHEELING	93	10	10.70%	166	\$223,214
006552	NATIVE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICES 2838 WEST PETERSON AVENUE CHICAGO	0	0	0.00%	2	\$1,475
001240	NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE 30 N BRAINARD PO BOX 30 NAPERVILLE	89	5	5.60%	54	\$88,440
001241	NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY 5500 NORTH ST. LOUIS AV CHICAGO	169	31	18.30%	214	\$410,709

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
ILLINOIS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 51

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (8/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001243	NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY STUDENT FINANCIAL AID O OE KAL8	825	62	7.50%	1,335	\$1,455,681
001244	NORTH PARK COLLEGE & THEOLO SEM 3225 W FOSTER CHICAGO	89	15	16.80%	141	\$161,334
001245	NORTHWESTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE 4829 NORTH LIPPS AVENUE CHICAGO	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001246	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY 1801 HINMAN AVENUE 2ND EVANSTON	1,195	16	1.30%	580	\$2,113,593
001248	OAKTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1600E GOLF ROAD OES PLAINES	51	11	21.50%	61	\$69,465
001250	OLIVET NAZARENE UNIVERSITY P O BOX 592 KANKAKEE	203	37	18.20%	214	\$370,874
001253	PARKLAND COLLEGE 2400 W BRADLEY AVE CHAMPAIGN	63	9	14.20%	83	\$108,369
001254	PARKS COLLEGE OF ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY CAHOKIA	71	7	9.80%	63	\$118,331
001126	PHILLIPS COLLEGE OF CHICAGO 205 W RANDOLPH STREET CHICAGO	113	6	5.30%	90	\$91,585
001258	QUINCY UNIVERSITY 1800 COLLEGE AVENUE QUINCY	35	6	17.10%	57	\$139,734
001263	ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE 180 NORTH LASALLE CHICAGO	406	56	13.70%	824	\$1,278,036
001268	ROCKFORD COLLEGE 5050 EAST STATE STREET ROCKFORD	134	14	10.40%	122	\$126,285
001269	ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY 430 SO MICHIGAN AVE CHICAGO	34	21	61.70%	617	\$648,648
001271	RUSH UNIVERSITY 1743 W HARRISON ST CHICAGO	95	3	3.10%	41	\$269,371
001273	SAINT XAVIER UNIVERSITY 3700 W 103RD STREET CHICAGO	183	16	8.70%	158	\$189,702
001279	SCHOOL OF THE ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO 37 SOUTH WABASH AVENUE CHICAGO	235	26	11.00%	204	\$302,419

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
ILLINOIS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 52

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BKRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001281	SHAWNEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 8634 SHAWNEE COLLEGE RD ULLIN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001283	SHIMER COLLEGE 438 N SHERIDAN RD BOX A WAUKEGAN	45	6	13.30%	69	\$154,200
001285	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV-CARBONDALE CARBONDALE	573	65	11.30%	537	\$870,765
001286	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV-EDWARDSVILLE EDWARDSVILLE	61	5	8.10%	278	\$441,205
005590	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE 1500 N. 5TH STREET	2	0	0.00%	15	\$7,487
005006	TELSHE YESHIVA-CHICAGO 3535 W FOSTER AVE	33	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001299	TRINITY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 6601 W COLLEGE DRIVE	54	6	11.10%	53	\$53,538
001300	TRINITY COLLEGE 2077 HALF DAY ROAD	123	18	14.60%	97	\$168,298
001301	TRINITY EVANGELICAL DIVINITY SCHOOL 2065 HALF DAY ROAD	35	0	0.00%	7	\$12,522
001302	TRITON COLLEGE 2000 5TH AVE	68	29	42.60%	85	\$69,120
001305	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO, THE 5801 SOUTH ELLIS AVENUE CHICAGO	768	21	2.70%	377	\$1,343,062
001306	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN	935	60	6.40%	786	\$1,274,405
001307	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO 1200 WEST HARRISON M/C CHICAGO	854	59	6.90%	661	\$1,166,126
001274	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT SPRINGFIELD SHEPHERD RD	55	8	14.50%	22	\$32,554
001313	WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY 1 UNIVERSITY CIRCLE	137	26	18.90%	387	\$436,506
001314	WHEATON COLLEGE 501 E COLLEGE AVENUE	215	7	3.20%	82	\$129,743

106

107

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 53

ILLINOIS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001317	WILLIAM RAINY HARPER COLLEGE 1200 W ALGONQUIN ROAD PALATINE	31	18	58.00%	66	\$74,830
STATE TOTALS:		97	1,666	11.03%	20,656	\$32,306,268

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
INDIANA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 54

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001321	ANDERSON UNIVERSITY 1100 E 5TH ANDERSON	275	25	9.00%	733	\$1,074,955
001322	BALL STATE UNIVERSITY 2000 UNIVERSITY AVE MUNCIE	601	37	6.10%	822	\$1,531,329
004741	BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 615 NATIONAL ROAD WEST RICHMOND	17	2	11.70%	7	\$20,850
001323	BETHEL COLLEGE 1001 W MCKINLEY MISHAWAKA	50	6	12.00%	78	\$84,194
001324	BUTLER UNIVERSITY 4600 SUNSET AVENUE INDIANAPOLIS	283	29	10.20%	159	\$281,719
001325	CALUMET COLLEGE OF ST JOSEPH 2400 NEW YORK AVENUE WHITING	100	35	35.00%	231	\$171,211
001326	CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1000 WEST 42ND STREET INDIANAPOLIS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001329	DEPAUW UNIVERSITY 307 S LOCUST STREET GREENCASTLE	165	18	10.90%	132	\$243,062
001331	EARLHAM COLLEGE NATIONAL ROAD WEST RICHMOND	96	13	13.50%	120	\$297,426
001336	FRANKLIN COLLEGE 501 EAST MONROE STREET FRANKLIN	87	16	18.30%	151	\$208,889
001337	GOSHEN COLLEGE 1700 SO MAIN GOSHEN	107	10	9.30%	159	\$283,187
001338	GRACE SCHOOLS INC 200 SEMINARY DRIVE WINONA LAKE	158	7	4.40%	172	\$397,180
001342	HOLY CROSS COLLEGE PO BOX 308 NOTRE DAME	43	4	9.30%	12	\$7,740
001343	HUNTINGTON COLLEGE 2303 COLLEGE AVE HUNTINGTON	100	7	7.00%	53	\$71,422
001346	INDIANA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1600 E WASHINGTON BLVD FORT WAYNE	71	17	23.90%	280	\$435,145
001348	INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY-TERRE HAUT 200 NORTH 7TH STREET TERRE HAUTE	510	50	9.80%	431	\$770,540

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 55

INDIANA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001349	INDIANA UNIV - NORTHWEST 3400 BROADWAY GARY	150	26	17.30%	248	\$303,318
001350	INDIANA UNIV AT KOKOMO 2300 S WASHINGTON STREET KOKOMO	48	13	27.00%	44	\$54,472
001354	INDIANA UNIV-BLOOMINGTON JA FRANKLIN HALL ROOM 2 BLOOMINGTON	1,290	122	9.40%	1,092	\$2,742,520
001351	INDIANA UNIV-EAST 2325 NORTH CHESTER BLVD RICHMOND	47	7	14.80%	36	\$50,291
001379	INDIANA UNIV-PURDUE UNIV AT FORT WAYNE 2101 COLISEUM BLVD EAST FORT WAYNE	399	47	11.70%	276	\$284,798
001352	INDIANA UNIV-PURDUE UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS 425 UNIVERSITY BLVD CA1 INDIANAPOLIS	744	46	6.10%	442	\$815,660
001355	INDIANA UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST 4201 GRANTLINE ROAD NEW ALBANY	178	15	8.40%	131	\$221,288
001353	INDIANA UNIVERSITY-SOUTH BEND 1700 MISHAWAKA AVENUE SOUTH BEND	397	51	12.80%	218	\$241,753
001368	INDIANA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 4201 SO WASHINGTON ST MARION	63	6	9.50%	150	\$271,967
001358	INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE INC 3811 ILLINOIS RD FORT WAYNE	82	12	14.60%	57	\$104,351
001360	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 10999 STAHL ROAD NEWBURGH	123	29	23.50%	69	\$92,767
001391	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 9511 ANGOLA COURT INDIANAPOLIS	130	39	30.00%	278	\$379,231
001361	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE-FORT WAYNE 4919 COLOWATER ROAD FORT WAYNE	37	7	18.90%	108	\$127,224
001364	LINCOLN TECH INST 1201 STADIUM DRIVE INDIANAPOLIS	37	15	40.50%	112	\$122,697
001366	MANCHESTER COLLEGE NORTH MANCHESTER	37	5	13.50%	165	\$334,988
001367	MARIAN COLLEGE-INDIANAPOLIS 3200 COLO SPRING ROAD INDIANAPOLIS	74	18	24.30%	107	\$164,182

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

112

113

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 56

INDIANA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001374	OAKLAND CITY UNIVERSITY 143 N LUCRETIA STREET OAKLAND CITY	109	29	26.60%	152	\$249,877
001377	PROFESSIONAL CAREERS INSTITUTE 2611 WATERFRONT PKWY-EA INDIANAPOLIS	65	9	13.80%	158	\$239,582
001380	PURDUE UNIVERSITY 1102 SCHLEMAN HALL ROOM WEST LAFAYETTE	1,322	119	9.00%	719	\$1,134,115
001378	PURDUE UNIVERSITY-CALUMET CAMPUS 2200 169TH STREET HAMMOND	137	23	16.70%	125	\$198,508
001381	PURDUE UNIVERSITY-NORTH CEN CAMPUS 1401 S HWY 421 WESTVILLE	62	20	32.20%	90	\$77,554
001383	ROSE HULMAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 5500 WABASH AVE TERRE HAUTE	243	18	7.40%	64	\$142,982
001384	SAINT ELIZABETH HOSP SCH OF MSG 1508 TIPPECANOE ST LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.00%	10	\$3,825
001385	SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE 2701 SPRING STREET FORT WAYNE	80	10	12.50%	55	\$85,871
001387	SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS COLLEGE ST-MARY-OF-THE-WOOD IN 47876	73	29	39.70%	56	\$75,369
001388	SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE US 31 NORTH NOTRE OAME	135	11	8.10%	93	\$170,413
001389	SAINT MEINRAD COLLEGE SAINT MEINRAD	52	13	25.00%	37	\$47,395
001390	SAINT MEINRAD SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY SAINT MEINRAD	39	1	2.50%	19	\$58,866
006335	SAWYER COLLEGE 6040 HOHMAN AVE HAMMOND	130	21	16.10%	126	\$121,175
001386	ST JOSEPH'S COLLEGE PO BOX 971 RENSSELAER	83	8	9.60%	36	\$50,835
001393	TAYLOR UNIVERSITY 500 WEST READE AVENUE UPLAND	161	4	2.40%	215	\$231,856
001395	TRI-STATE UNIVERSITY 1 UNIVERSITY AVENUE ANGOLA	34	3	8.80%	56	\$91,664

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 57

INDIANA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001396	UNIVERSITY OF EVANSVILLE 1800 LINCOLN AVENUE EVANSVILLE IN 47722	210	18	8.50%	90	\$259,096
001344	UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS 1400 EAST HANNA AVE INDIANAPOLIS IN 46227	189	13	6.80%	90	\$154,047
001397	UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME 103 MAIN BLOG NOTRE DAME IN 46556	507	32	6.30%	327	\$1,076,723
001347	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN INDIANA 8600 UNIVERSITY BLVD EVANSVILLE IN 47712	61	30	49.10%	107	\$105,059
001398	VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY KRETZMANN HALL VALPARAISO IN 46383	320	14	4.30%	255	\$536,868
001400	VINCENNES UNIVERSITY 1002 NO FIRST STREET VINCENNES IN 47591	77	10	12.90%	164	\$208,729
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	10,588	1,169	11.04%	10,117	\$17,510,765

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
IOWA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 58

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BKRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001405	AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS 2500 FLEUR OR OES MOINES	159	30	18.80%	134	\$85,793
001406	AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE 1801 EAST KIMBERLY OAVENPORT	36	5	13.80%	67	\$72,123
001409	BERNEL COLLEGE OF COSMETOLOGY 114 FIFTH STREET AMES	0	0	0.00%	6	\$5,053
001412	BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE 3303 REBECCA STREET SIOUX CITY	116	23	19.80%	108	\$162,916
001413	BUENA VISTA UNIVERSITY 610 WEST FOURTH STORM LAKE	237	26	10.90%	260	\$304,190
001415	CENTRAL COLLEGE 812 UNIVERSITY PELLA	235	12	5.10%	161	\$180,688
001416	CLARKE COLLEGE 1550 CLARKE ORIVE OUBUQUE	43	5	11.60%	98	\$137,930
001417	COE COLLEGE 1220 FIRST AVE NE CEOR RAPIDS	421	37	8.70%	354	\$883,249
001420	CORNELL COLLEGE 600 FIRST STREET WEST MOUNT VERNON	113	10	8.80%	161	\$232,065
001422	OES MOINES AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2006 S ANKENY BLVO ANKENY	138	31	22.40%	362	\$245,751
001423	OIVINE WORO COLLEGE 102 JACOBY ORIVE SW EPWORTH	41	4	9.70%	23	\$28,099
001424	OORDT COLLEGE INC 498 4TH AVE NE SIOUX CENTER	183	3	1.60%	26	\$48,216
001425	ORAKE UNIVERSITY 25TH & UNIVERSITY AVE OES MOINES	449	9	2.00%	66	\$135,590
001430	ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1100 COLLEGE AVE IOWA FALLS	113	41	36.20%	294	\$208,789
001432	GRACELANO COLLEGE 700 COLLEGE AVENUE LANONI	152	20	13.10%	222	\$438,543
001433	GRANO VIEW COLLEGE 1200 GRANDVIEW AVE OES MOINES	140	35	25.00%	152	\$196,044

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 59

IOWA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001434	GRINNELL COLLEGE GRINNELL IA 50112	114	4	3.50%	99	\$246,573
001435	HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE INC 1924 O STREET SW CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52404	122	38	31.10%	104	\$145,164
001437	INOJIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 525 GRANDVIEW OTTUMWA IA 52501	96	23	23.90%	192	\$175,429
001438	IOWA CENTRAL CMTY COLLEGE 330 AVE M FORT OODGE IA 50501	0	0	0.00%	2	\$945
001439	IOWA LAKES CMTY COLLEGE 19 SOUTH 7TH STREET ESTHERVILLE IA 51334	0	0	0.00%	6	\$4,431
005616	IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING 1117 PLEASANT STREET OES MOINES IA 50309	67	16	23.80%	24	\$56,448
001440	IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 12 BEAROSHEAR HALL AMES IA 50011	1,164	123	10.50%	1,139	\$2,011,580
001441	IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE 601 NORTH MAIN MOUNT PLEASANT IA 52641	41	11	26.80%	168	\$231,732
001442	IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOX 4C 2700 COLLEGE ROA COUNCIL BLUFFS IA 51502	65	15	23.00%	87	\$35,459
001443	JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEMORIAL HOSP SCHOOL OF NURSING 933 EAST PIERCE ST COUNCIL BLUFFS IA 51503	21	0	0.00%	1	\$151
001444	KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 6301 KIRKWOOD BOULEVARD CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52406	457	149	32.60%	669	\$420,909
001462	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2501 VINE STREET WEST OES MOINES IA 50265	34	11	32.30%	151	\$142,692
001446	LORAS COLLEGE 1450 ALTA VISTA OUBUQUE IA 52001	117	16	13.60%	99	\$218,749
001447	LUTHER COLLEGE 700 COLLEGE DRIVE OECORAH IA 52101	372	36	9.60%	222	\$521,033
001448	MAHARISHI UNIVERSITY OF MANAGEMENT 1001 N 4TH STREET FAIRFIELD IA 52557	81	6	7.40%	140	\$553,706
001449	MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3700 SOUTH CENTER STREE MARSHALLTOWN IA 50158	63	9	14.20%	98	\$99,824

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 60

IOWA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001450	MARYCREST INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY 1607 WEST 12TH STREET OAVENPORT	67	28	41.70%	266	\$318,863
001451	MORNINGSIDOE COLLEGE 1501 MORNINGSIDOE AVE STIOUX CITY	116	12	10.30%	41	\$73,571
001452	MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE 1330 ELMHURST DR, N.E. CEDAR RAPIDS	129	17	13.10%	210	\$310,716
001453	MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE 400 NO BLUFF BLVD CLINTON	69	22	31.80%	59	\$60,663
001455	NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 500 COLLEGE DRIVE MASON CITY	51	7	13.70%	156	\$101,653
001408	NORTHEAST IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOX 400 CALMAR	84	23	27.30%	69	\$116,411
001457	NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE 101 7TH STREET SW ORANGE CITY	156	7	4.40%	140	\$160,912
001459	PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC 1000 BRADY STREET OAVENPORT	366	8	2.10%	146	\$288,598
001463	SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY 518 W LOCUST ST OAVENPORT	90	8	8.80%	108	\$176,324
001468	SIMPSON COLLEGE 701 N C STREET INDIANOLA	151	19	12.50%	143	\$236,094
001471	SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1501 W TOWNLINE CRESTON	25	5	20.00%	45	\$26,863
001478	UNIVERSITY OF OUBUQUE 2000 UNIVERSITY AVENUE OUBUQUE	90	23	25.50%	190	\$383,846
001479	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA 208 CALVIN HALL IOWA CITY	1,310	98	7.40%	1,159	\$1,882,077
001480	UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA GIL 256 CEDAR FALLS	759	52	6.80%	415	\$591,100
001419	UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MED AND HLTH SCIENCES 3200 GRANO AVENUE OES MOINES	43	1	2.30%	30	\$56,166
001481	UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY FAYETTE	78	6	7.60%	71	\$75,415

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 61

IOWA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001483	WALDORF COLLEGE 106 SOUTH SIXTH STREET FOREST CITY	86	8	9.30%	54	\$72,885
001484	WARTBURG COLLEGE PO BOX 1003 WAVERLY	186	12	6.40%	200	\$309,988
001485	WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 333 WARTBURG PLACE DUBUQUE	26	1	3.80%	8	\$20,011
001487	WESTMAR UNIVERSITY 1002 THIRD AVE SE LEMARS	72	13	18.00%	200	\$340,222
001488	WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE 201 TRUEBLOOD AVENUE OSKALOOSA	142	28	19.70%	284	\$376,627
STATE TOTALS:		9,486	1,146	12.08%	9,689	\$14,208,869

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
KANSAS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 62

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWSRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001490	BAKER UNIVERSITY PO BOX 65 606 W 8TH STR BALDWIN CITY	96	8	8.30%	195	\$475,003
001511	BARCLAY COLLEGE 607 N KINGMAN PO BOX 28 HAVILAND	0	0	0.00%	0	\$1
001491	BARTON CO CMTY COL GREAT BEND	0	0	0.00%	54	\$53,873
001492	BENEDICTINE COLLEGE 1020 NORTH 2ND ATCHISON	170	24	14.10%	499	\$818,568
001493	BETHANY COLLEGE 421 NORTH FIRST STREET LINDSBURG	446	90	20.10%	192	\$328,850
001494	BETHEL COLLEGE 300 EAST 27TH STREET NORTH NEWTON	93	17	18.20%	206	\$444,320
001495	BROWN MACKIE COLLEGE-THE 126 SOUTH SANTA FE SALINA	118	17	14.40%	275	\$337,643
001496	BUTLER COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 901 S HAVERHILL ROAD EL DORADO	127	13	10.20%	201	\$208,264
001497	CENTRAL COLLEGE 1200 S MAIN MCPHERSON	54	8	14.80%	262	\$531,665
005016	CLIMATE CONTROL INST 3030 NORTH HILLSIDE WICHITA	0	0	0.00%	18	\$57,896
001500	CLOUD COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2221 CAMPUS DRIVE CONCORDIA	8	1	12.50%	0	\$0
001502	COLBY CMTY COLLEGE 1255 SO RANGE COLBY	80	27	33.70%	148	\$154,663
001505	DODGE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2501 NORTH 14TH STREET DODGE CITY	33	11	33.30%	35	\$35,195
001508	EMPORIA STATE UNIVERSITY 1200 COMMERCIAL STREET EMPORIA	201	17	8.40%	845	\$1,244,242
001509	FORT HAYS STATE UNIVERSITY 600 PARK STREET HAYS	330	22	6.60%	171	\$277,944
001512	FRIENDS UNIVERSITY 2100 UNIVERSITY WICHITA	93	8	8.60%	113	\$213,997

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 63

KANSAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001513	GARDEN CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 801 CAMPUS DRIVE GARDEN CITY	47	3	6.30%	17	\$30,803
001516	HESSTON COLLEGE BOX 3000 HESSTON	131	21	16.00%	102	\$139,297
001519	HUTCHINSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1300 NORTH PLUM HUTCHINSON	31	7	22.50%	101	\$144,689
001522	JOHNSON COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 12345 COLLEGE BLVD AT Q OVERLAND PARK	82	12	14.60%	75	\$146,120
001523	KANSAS CITY KA COMMUNITY JR COLLEGE 7250 STATE AVE KANSAS CITY	0	0	0.00%	115	\$22,527
001525	KANSAS NEWMAN COLLEGE 3100 MCCORMICK AVE WICHITA	71	8	11.20%	82	\$93,011
001527	KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FAIRCHILD HALL ROOM 104 MANHATTAN	1,134	121	10.60%	875	\$1,323,723
001529	KANSAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 100 EAST CLAFIN SALINA	95	33	34.70%	394	\$420,358
001533	MANHATTAN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 1415 ANDERSON MANHATTAN	30	4	13.30%	52	\$57,918
001535	MCPHERSON COLLEGE 1600 E EUCLIO PO BOX 14 MCPHERSON	95	7	7.30%	154	\$236,379
001536	MIDAMERICA NAZARENE COLLEGE 2030 EAST COLLEGE WAY OLATHE	112	15	13.30%	182	\$376,408
001540	NEOSHO COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1000 SO ALLEN	0	0	0.00%	10	\$5,271
001543	OTTAWA UNIVERSITY 10TH AND CEDAR STREETS OTTAWA	55	9	16.30%	328	\$774,396
001526	PITTSBURG STATE UNIVERSITY 1701 SO BROADWAY PITTSBURGH	339	38	11.20%	459	\$652,960
001548	SAINT MARY COLLEGE 4100 S. 4TH STREET TRAF LEAVENWORTH	81	18	22.20%	74	\$142,071
001551	SEWARD COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1801 N KANSAS PO BOX 11 LIBERAL	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

KANSAS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 64

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001553	SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE 100 COLLEGE STREET WINFIELDO	121	18	14.80%	260	\$663,912
001554	STERLING COLLEGE STERLING	62	9	14.50%	51	\$93,238
001555	TABOR COLLEGE 400 SOUTH JEFFERSON HILLSBORO	57	11	19.20%	163	\$285,760
001556	UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS 50 STRONG HALL - USFA LAWRENCE	753	78	10.30%	476	\$1,005,299
001557	UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS MEDICAL CENTER 3901 RAINBOW BLVD KANSAS CITY	220	7	3.10%	9	\$11,933
007059	VERNON'S KANSAS SCHOOL OF COSMETOLOGY 501 E PAWNEE SUITE 515 WICHITA	30	7	23.30%	15	\$33,665
001558	WASHBURN UNIVERSITY OF TOPEKA 1700 COLLEGE TOPEKA	110	7	6.30%	35	\$46,140
001560	WICHITA BUSINESS COLLEGE INC 501 E PAWNEE SUITE 515 WICHITA	25	8	32.00%	21	\$38,090
001561	WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY 1845 FAIRMOUNT WICHITA	381	35	9.10%	722	\$1,127,048
STATE TOTALS:		5,911	739	12.50%	7,986	\$13,053,140

COUNT: 41

130

131

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 65

KENTUCKY

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001562	ALICE LLOYD COLLEGE PIPPA PASSES KY 41844	35	7	20.00%	163	\$88,176
001563	ASBURY COLLEGE 1 MACKLEM DRIVE WILMORE KY 40390	106	11	10.30%	145	\$217,308
001564	ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 204 N LEXINGTON AVE WILMORE KY 40390	145	4	2.70%	80	\$200,379
001566	BELLARMINE COLLEGE 2001 NEWBURG ROAD LOUISVILLE KY 40205	68	8	11.70%	54	\$67,826
001567	BEREA COLLEGE CPO 2348 BEREA KY 40404	45	5	11.10%	163	\$81,383
001569	BRESCIA COLLEGE 717 FREDERICA STREET OWENSBORO KY 42301	94	14	14.80%	21	\$63,660
001572	CAMPBELLVILLE COLLEGE 200 COLLEGE STREET WEST CAMPBELLVILLE KY 42718	49	1	2.00%	127	\$156,015
001573	CENTRE COLLEGE OF KENTUCKY 600 WEST WALNUT STREET OANVILLE KY 40422	107	6	5.60%	41	\$76,304
001574	CUMBERLAND COLLEGE WILLIAMSBURG KY 40769	113	15	13.20%	280	\$526,069
001576	EASTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY LANCASTER AVENUE RICHMONO KY 40475	285	49	17.10%	505	\$937,954
001577	FUGAZZI BUSINESS COLLEGE 406 LAFAYETTE AVENUE LEXINGTON KY 40508	53	10	18.80%	82	\$89,986
001578	GEORGETOWN COLLEGE 400 EAST COLLEGE STREET GEORGETOWN KY 40324	55	5	9.00%	71	\$159,486
005022	HAIR DESIGN SCHOOL 4160 BAROSTOWN ROAD LOUISVILLE KY 40218	1	0	0.00%	4	\$4,367
005020	HAIR DESIGN SCHOOL 3968 PARK DRIVE LOUISVILLE KY 40216	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
006480	HUMANA HEALTH INST-LOUISVILLE 612 SOUTH FOURTH STREET LOUISVILLE KY 40202	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001581	KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 100 ACADEMIC PARKWAY GRAYSON KY 41143	80	5	6.20%	25	\$23,517

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 66

KENTUCKY

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF 8MRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001580	KENTUCKY COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 628 EAST MAIN STREET LEXINGTON	77	12	15.50%	64	\$80,583
001583	KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY EAST MAIN STREET FRANKFORT	163	46	28.20%	962	\$1,037,082
001584	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE 3000 FREDERICA ST PO BOX OWENSBORO	78	17	21.70%	128	\$176,844
001586	LEES JR COLLEGE 601 JEFFERSON AVE JACKSON	36	1	2.70%	364	\$149,223
004757	LEXINGTON ACADEMY OF BEAUTY 132 SOUTHLAND DRIVE LEXINGTON	6	0	0.00%	4	\$6,766
001588	LINDSEY WILSON COLLEGE 210 LINOLSEY WILSON STRE COLUMBIA	93	9	9.60%	91	\$131,572
005218	LOUISVILLE COLLEGE 1512 CRUMS LANE LOUISVILLE	2	2	100.00%	16	\$15,283
001589	LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOL SEM 1044 ALTA VISTA RD LOUISVILLE	33	1	3.00%	6	\$40,993
005018	LOUISVILLE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 3901 ATKINSON DRIVE LOUISVILLE	35	2	5.70%	81	\$89,755
001591	MIDWAY COLLEGE 512 E STEPHENS STREET MIDWAY	17	1	5.80%	93	\$77,430
001592	MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY BLVD MOREHEAD	330	58	17.50%	522	\$682,111
001593	MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY 1 MURRY STREET MURRAY	293	31	10.50%	347	\$485,473
001595	NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY NUNN DRIVE HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	229	35	15.20%	292	\$449,508
001596	OWENSBORO JR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 1515 E 18TH STREET BOX OWENSBORO	34	4	11.70%	23	\$38,963
001597	PIKEVILLE COLLEGE PIKEVILLE	56	13	23.20%	103	\$128,071
005620	RETS ELECTRONIC INC 4146 OUTER LOOP LOUISVILLE	74	15	20.20%	249	\$249,977

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

KENTUCKY

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004760	ROY'S OF LOUISVILLE BEAUTY ACADEMY 151 CHENOWETH LANE LOUISVILLE	18	2	11.10%	9	\$18,609
001598	SAINT CATHARINE COLLEGE SAINT CATHARINE POST OF SAINT CATHARINE	47	6	12.70%	5	\$8,998
001603	SPALDING UNIVERSITY 851 SO 4TH STREET LOUISVILLE	77	11	14.20%	68	\$99,102
001604	SPENCERIAN COLLEGE 4627 OIXIE HIGHWAY LOUISVILLE	43	4	9.30%	113	\$194,615
001606	SULLIVAN COLLEGE PO BOX 33-308 LOUISVILLE	88	8	9.00%	241	\$325,421
005019	THE HAIR DESIGN SCHOOL 640 KNOX BLVD RAOCLIFF	1	1	100.00%	5	\$6,979
005023	THE HAIR DESIGN SCHOOL 7285 TURFWAY ROAD FLORENCE	0	0	0.00%	3	\$774
001607	THOMAS MORE COLLEGE 333 THOMAS MORE PARKWAY CRESTVIEW HILLS	95	11	11.50%	164	\$194,215
001608	TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY 300 NO BROADWAY LEXINGTON	75	10	13.30%	110	\$186,196
001609	UNION COLLEGE COLLEGE STREET BARBOURVILLE	92	18	19.50%	131	\$138,178
001611	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY SOUTH LIMESTONE LEXINGTON	1,244	131	10.50%	2,033	\$2,394,846
001612	UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE 2902 SOUTH THIRO STREET LOUISVILLE	469	50	10.60%	485	\$850,656
001615	WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HEIGHTS BOWLING GREEN	369	28	7.50%	279	\$463,119
STATE TOTALS:		5,410	667	12.32%	8,752	\$11,413,772

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 68

LOUISIANA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006270	BATON ROUGE SCHOOL OF COMPUTERS 9255 INTERLINE AVENUE BATON ROUGE	210	13	6.10%	50	\$46,646
006481	CAMERON COLLEGE 2740 CANAL STREET PO BO NEW ORLEANS	25	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001621	CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LA 2911 CENTENARY BLVD POB SHREVEPORT	74	18	24.30%	19	\$36,337
001625	OEE & JAYS SCHOOL OF BEAUTY INC 5131 GOVERNMENT ST BATON ROUGE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001626	DELGAOO CMTY COLLEGE 615 CITY PARK AVE NEW ORLEANS	3	0	0.00%	130	\$65,049
001627	DELTA COLLEGE 7290 EXCHANGE PLACE BATON ROUGE	196	106	54.00%	1,171	\$1,037,371
005031	DELTA SCHOOL OF BUSINESS LAKE CHARLES INC 517 BROAO ST LAKE CHARLES	82	10	12.10%	166	\$233,853
001631	OILLARO UNIVERSITY 2601 GENTILLY BLVD NEW ORLEANS	107	18	16.80%	570	\$658,664
001636	GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY P O BOX 629 GRAMBLING	201	149	74.10%	2,121	\$1,391,952
007765	LOUISIANA ART INSTITUTE INC 7380 EXCHANGE PLACE BATON ROUGE	59	25	42.30%	29	\$44,333
001642	LOUISIANA COLLEGE 1140 COL. STATION PINEVILLE	33	12	36.30%	465	\$513,011
007910	LOUISIANA HAIR DESIGN COLLEGE 7909 AIRLINE HWY METAIRIE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001643	LOUISIANA STATE UNIV-A & M COLLEGE BATON ROUGE	467	32	6.80%	652	\$1,382,897
001645	LOUISIANA STATE UNIV-EUNICE P O BOX 1129 EUNICE	42	5	11.90%	95	\$92,901
001649	LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER 433 BOLIVAR STREET NEW ORLEANS	109	5	4.50%	57	\$139,898
001648	LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY PO BOX 7925 TECH STATIO RUSTON	259	16	6.10%	311	\$782,450

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 69

LOUISIANA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BORRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001650	LOUISIANA UNIV MED CTR-SHREVEPORT PO BOX 33932 SHREVEPORT	42	0	0.00%	13	\$32,573
001651	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY 6363 ST CHARLES AVE NEW ORLEANS	122	11	9.00%	264	\$545,577
001653	MCEESE STATE UNIVERSITY MSU BOX 93260 LAKE CHARLES	156	12	7.60%	188	\$259,426
001657	NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY LOUISIANA HIGHWAY 1 THIBODAUX	8	1	12.50%	15	\$12,545
001658	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY 700 UNIVERSITY AVENUE MONROE	234	27	11.50%	276	\$515,377
001659	NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AVENUE NATCHITOCHES	128	25	19.50%	261	\$517,515
001662	OUR LADY OF HOLY CROSS COLLEGE 4123 WOODLAND DRIVE NEW ORLEANS	1	1	100.00%	52	\$48,935
001664	PHILLIPS COL INC OF NEW ORLEANS 822 S CLEARVIEW PKY NEW ORLEANS	34	32	94.10%	703	\$657,970
001673	REMINGTON COLLEGE 303 RUE LOUIS XIV LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.00%	139	\$108,208
001666	SAINT JOSEPH SEMINARY COLLEGE SAINT BENEDICT	15	2	13.30%	16	\$20,086
001668	SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY PO BOX 703 SLU STATION HAMMOND	124	26	20.90%	502	\$673,255
001671	SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY AT SHREVEPORT/BOSSIER CITY 3050 MARTIN LUTHER KING SHREVEPORT LA 71107	72	57	79.10%	807	\$442,463
001669	SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY-A & M COLLEGE P O BOX 9961 BATON ROUGE	59	21	35.50%	3,996	\$2,343,504
001670	SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY-NEW ORLEANS 6400 PRESS DRIVE NEW ORLEANS	0	0	0.00%	162	\$83,572
001677	TULANE UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA 6823 ST CHARLES AVE NEW ORLEANS	1,047	75	7.10%	587	\$1,607,335
001646	UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS RM 1005 ADMINISTRATION NEW ORLEANS	293	36	12.20%	754	\$1,352,899

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
LOUISIANA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 70

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF 8VRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001678	UNIVERSITY SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA STUDENT FAO USL BOX 4-1 LAFAYETTE LA 70504	241	35	14.50%	888	\$1,988,079
001679	XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA 7325 PALMETTO STREET NEW ORLEANS LA 70125	187	41	21.90%	881	\$960,710
STATE TOTALS:		4,630	811	17.51%	16,340	\$18,595,391

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 71
MAINE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001680	ANDOVER COLLEGE 901 WASHINGTON AVENUE PORTLAND	2	0	0.00%	7	\$3,878
004764	BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 300 UNION STREET BANGOR	34	3	8.80%	5	\$14,864
001681	BATES COLLEGE 23 CAMPUS AVENUE LEWISTON	101	9	8.90%	137	\$480,728
001682	BEAL COLLEGE 629 MAIN STREET BANGOR	0	0	0.00%	13	\$4,890
001683	BOWDOIN COLLEGE BRUNSWICK	157	8	5.00%	85	\$220,405
001684	CASCO BAY COLLEGE 477 CONGRESS STREET PORTLAND	8	1	12.50%	58	\$43,980
001686	COLBY COLLEGE 4000 MAYFLOWER HILL WATERTOWN	153	9	5.80%	96	\$329,101
001687	COLLEGE OF THE ATLANTIC 105 EOLEN STREET BAR HARBOR	31	3	9.60%	22	\$19,374
001689	HUSSON COLLEGE ONE COLLEGE CIRCLE BANGOR	51	4	7.80%	98	\$168,899
001695	MAINE COLLEGE OF ART 97 SPRING STREET PORTLAND	56	7	12.50%	66	\$76,812
001691	MAINE MARITIME ACADEMY BOX C-3 CASTINE	96	5	5.20%	33	\$67,292
005642	PIERRE'S SCHOOL OF BEAUTY CULTURE 659 CONGRESS STREET PORTLAND	19	7	36.80%	9	\$6,253
001698	SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE WHITES BRIDGE ROAD NORTH WINNHAM	107	10	9.30%	137	\$145,396
001700	THOMAS COLLEGE WEST RIVER ROAD WATERTOWN	102	13	12.70%	147	\$176,375
001701	UNITY COLLEGE RR #78 BOX 1 UNITY	74	8	10.80%	18	\$9,977
001707	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE - ORONO WINGATE HALL ORONO	1,107	146	13.10%	845	\$1,485,330

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MAINE

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 72

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001702	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE-AUGUSTA UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS AUGUSTA	47	1	2.10%	104	\$154,090
001703	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE-FARMINGTON 86 MAIN STREET FARMINGTON	305	25	8.10%	222	\$338,704
001704	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE-FORT KENT 25 PLEASANT STREET FORT KENT	59	8	13.50%	66	\$106,855
001706	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE-MACHIAS O'BRIEN AVE MACHIAS	100	13	13.00%	118	\$116,780
001710	UNIVERSITY OF MAINE-PRESQUE ISLE 181 MAIN STREET PRESQUE ISLE	116	7	6.00%	129	\$118,041
001697	UNIVERSITY OF NEW ENGLAND 11 HILLS BEACH ROAD BIODEFORO	277	27	9.70%	114	\$281,640
001705	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MAINE COLLEGE AVENUE GORHAM	707	74	10.40%	577	\$1,159,346
001712	WESTBROOK COLLEGE 716 STEVENS AVE PORTLAND	68	9	13.20%	130	\$148,681
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	3,777	397	10.51%	3,236	\$5,677,691

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 73

MARYLAND

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001735	BALTIMORE CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2901 LIBERTY HGTS AVE BALTIMORE	20	4	20.00%	495	\$244,468
006943	BALTIMORE INTERNATIONAL CULINARY ARTS INSTITUTE 19-21 SOUTH GAY STREET BALTIMORE	17	5	29.40%	20	\$20,929
001726	BOWIE STATE COLLEGE JERICHO PARK ROAD BOWIE	107	46	42.90%	465	\$616,717
001728	CAPITOL COLLEGE 11301 SPRINGFIELD ROAD LAUREL	47	9	19.10%	68	\$158,362
001729	CATONSVILLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 800 SO ROLLING ROAD CATONSVILLE	3	1	33.30%	259	\$182,391
001732	CHESAPEAKE COLLEGE PO BOX 8 WYE MILLS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001733	COLLEGE OF NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND 4701 MD CHARLES STREET BALTIMORE	39	2	5.10%	31	\$81,585
001734	COLUMBIA UNION COLLEGE 7600 FLOWER AVE TAKOMA PARK	55	13	23.60%	309	\$517,885
001737	COPPIN STATE COLLEGE 2500 WEST NORTH AVE BALTIMORE	202	39	19.30%	799	\$973,665
001743	ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE ROSSVILLE BLVD BALTIMORE	1	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001744	FLEET BUSINESS SCHOOL 2530 RIVA ROAD SUITE 20 ANNAPOLIS	0	0	0.00%	31	\$20,950
001746	FREDERICK COMMUNITY COLLEGE 7932 OPOSSUMTOWN PIKE FREDERICK	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001747	FROSTBURG STATE UNIVERSITY FROSTBURG	105	14	13.30%	89	\$116,326
001748	GARRETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 151 MC HENRY	0	0	0.00%	23	\$18,066
001749	GOUCHER COLLEGE 1021 OULANEY VALLEY RD TOWSON	54	13	24.00%	94	\$221,090
001750	HAGERSTOWN BUS COLLEGE 18618 CRESTWOOD DR HAGERSTOWN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MARYLAND

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 74

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001752	HARFORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 401 THOMAS RUN ROAD BEL AIR	13	2	15.30%	163	\$125,365
001753	HOOO COLLEGE ROSEMONT AVE FREDERICK	81	22	27.10%	155	\$293,851
006703	INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY SCHOOL 119 N CENTER ST PO BOX CUMBERLAND	32	8	25.00%	12	\$7,189
001756	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 3400 N CHARLES ST-SHRIV BALTIMORE	555	35	6.30%	320	\$1,140,893
001759	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 3200 WILKENS AVENUE BALTIMORE	129	58	44.90%	192	\$198,143
004727	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 7800 CENTRAL AVENUE LANDOVER	93	32	34.40%	79	\$97,681
001760	LOYOLA COLLEGE 4501 NO CHARLES STREET BALTIMORE	199	8	4.00%	65	\$82,313
001761	MARYLAND INSTITUTE COLLEGE OF ART 1300 MT ROYAL AVE BALTIMORE	103	35	33.90%	349	\$425,750
001762	MONTGOMERY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 51 MANNAKEE STREET ROCKVILLE	332	81	24.30%	354	\$318,424
001763	MORGAN STATE UNIVERSITY COLDSPRING LANE AND HIL BALTIMORE	171	41	23.90%	549	\$742,206
001766	MOUNT SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE EMMITSBURG	81	15	18.50%	106	\$191,839
001767	NER ISRAEL RABBINICAL COLLEGE 400 MT WILSON LANE BALTIMORE	45	6	13.30%	54	\$105,401
001773	SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE P O BOX 1671 ANNAPOLIS	59	7	11.80%	19	\$49,524
001775	SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE OF MARYLAND ST MARYS CITY	78	4	5.10%	37	\$34,520
001776	SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY & UNIVERSITY 5400 ROLAND AVE BALTIMORE	4	0	0.00%	3	\$3,638
001777	SALISBURY STATE UNIVERSITY CAMDEN AVE SALISBURY	96	14	14.50%	58	\$86,063

150

151

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 75

MARYLAND

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001727	THE MEDIX SCHOOLS 1017 YORK ROAD TOWSON	42	26	61.90%	197	\$246,607
001779	TOWSON STATE UNIVERSITY 8000 YORK ROAD BALTIMORE	461	42	9.10%	316	\$839,434
001781	UNIV OF MARYLAND-UNIVERSITY COLLEGE UNIVERSITY BLVD AT ADEL COLLEGE PARK	85	10	11.70%	80	\$148,003
001782	UNIVERSITY OF BALTIMORE 1420 NORTH CHARLES STRE BALTIMORE	175	14	8.00%	70	\$184,529
001783	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND COLLEGE PK 0102 LEE BUILDING COLLEGE PARK	1,988	106	5.30%	1,137	\$1,711,756
001784	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND-BALT CNTY CM 5401 WILKINS AVE BALTIMORE	127	21	16.50%	187	\$261,822
001786	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND-EASTRN SHORE PRINCESS ANN	80	27	33.70%	215	\$190,259
001785	UNIVERSITY OF MD BALTIMORE CTY CAMPUS 621 WEST LOMBARO BALTIMORE	383	8	2.00%	94	\$353,968
001787	VILLA JULIE COLLEGE INC GREEN SPRING VALLEY RD STEVENSON	92	12	13.00%	37	\$31,563
001791	WASHINGTON COLLEGE CHESTERTOWN	43	6	13.90%	61	\$101,005
001792	WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE WESTMINSTER	138	16	11.50%	203	\$283,912
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	6,335	802	12.65%	7,795	\$11,428,092

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
MASSACHUSETTS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 76

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001795	AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE 1000 STATE STREET SPRINGFIELD	148	46	31.00%	299	\$327,054
001796	AMHERST COLLEGE 202 CONVERSE HALL AMHERST	61	9	14.70%	57	\$260,576
001804	ANNA MARIA COLLEGE SUNSET LANE PAXTON	68	10	14.70%	80	\$113,269
001807	AQUINAS COLLEGE AT MILTON 303 AOWS STREET MILTON	42	3	7.10%	27	\$45,296
001808	AQUINAS JR COLLEGE-NEWTON 15 WALNUT PARK NEWTON	33	8	24.20%	43	\$81,072
001809	ART INSTITUTE OF BOSTON 700 BEACON STREET BOSTON	13	1	7.60%	67	\$40,409
001810	ASSUMPTION COLLEGE 500 SALISBURY STREET WORCESTER	185	31	16.70%	214	\$343,943
001811	ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE MAINE STREET SOUTH LANCASTER	54	11	20.30%	104	\$177,566
001812	BABSON COLLEGE BABSON PARK WELLESLEY	131	11	8.30%	67	\$175,505
001814	BAY PATH COLLEGE 588 LONGMEADOW ST LONGMEADOW	87	10	11.40%	220	\$314,892
001815	BAY STATE JUNIOR COLLEGE 122 COMMONWEALTH AVE BOSTON	73	26	35.60%	281	\$276,012
001816	BECKER COLLEGE 61 SEVER ST BOX 15071 WORCESTER	106	10	9.40%	175	\$128,121
001817	BENTLEY COLLEGE BEAVER AND FOREST STREE WALTHAM	399	34	8.50%	271	\$295,659
001818	BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC 1140 BOYLSTON STREET BOSTON	190	33	17.30%	379	\$558,688
005441	BLAINE HAIR SCHOOL 530 COMMONWEALTH AVE BOSTON	10	10	100.00%	10	\$8,126
005325	BLAINE, THE BEAUTY CAREER SCHOOL 43 DARTMOUTH MALDEN	0	0	0.00%	3	\$2,396

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MASSACHUSETTS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 77

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001825	BOSTON COLLEGE 140 COMMONWEALTH AVE CHESTNUT HILL	1,088	26	2.30%	405	\$1,179,862
001828	BOSTON UNIVERSITY 881 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE BOSTON	1,716	151	8.70%	1,380	\$2,800,757
001829	BRADFORD COLLEGE 320 SO MAIN ST BRADFORD	54	15	27.70%	41	\$62,349
001830	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY 415 SOUTH STREET WALTHAM	307	25	8.10%	168	\$329,195
001831	BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE BRIDGEWATER	441	54	12.20%	565	\$483,511
001832	BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE 777 ELSBREE STREET FALL RIVER	85	19	22.30%	156	\$176,370
001836	BUNKER HILL COMMUNITY COLLEGE RUTHERFORD AVENUE CHARLESTOWN	98	9	9.10%	302	\$315,509
001837	BURDETT SCHOOL 745 BOYLSTON ST BOSTON	130	60	46.10%	401	\$465,570
006282	CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE 15 MIFFLIN PLACE CAMBRIDGE	9	1	11.10%	9	\$16,186
001839	CAPE COD COMMUNITY COLLEGE WEST BARNSTABLE	0	0	0.00%	303	\$187,859
001845	CLARK UNIVERSITY 950 MAIN STREET WORCESTER	225	17	7.50%	303	\$744,808
001846	COLLEGE OF OUR LADY OF ELMS 291 SPRINGFIELD STREET CHICOPEE	42	14	33.30%	109	\$142,498
001847	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS COLLEGE STREET WORCESTER	341	17	4.90%	131	\$353,929
006951	COMPUTER LEARNING CENTER 5 MIDDLESEX AVENUE SOMERVILLE	34	10	29.40%	130	\$179,976
001850	CURRY COLLEGE * MILTON	38	11	28.90%	37	\$64,453
001851	DEAN COLLEGE 99 MAIN STREET FRANKLIN	78	14	17.90%	274	\$313,811

156

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

157

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
MASSACHUSETTS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 78

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001854	EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE 23 E ELM AVE QUINCY	66	19	28.70%	96	\$130,289
001857	EMERSON COLLEGE 100 BEACON STREET BOSTON	210	37	17.60%	216	\$253,250
001859	EMMANUEL COLLEGE 400 THE FENWAY BOSTON	92	33	35.80%	315	\$624,502
005221	ENOICOTT COLLEGE 376 HALE STREET BEVERLY	75	17	22.60%	176	\$122,786
001862	FISHER COLLEGE 118 BEACON STREET BOSTON	61	17	27.80%	140	\$195,370
001863	FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE 160 PEARL STREET FITCHBURG	193	26	13.40%	231	\$227,982
001864	FORSYTH SCHOOL DENTAL HYGIENISTS 140 THE FENWAY BOSTON	61	3	4.90%	18	\$30,225
001865	FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE BOX 2000-100 STATE STRE FRAMINGHAM	205	32	15.60%	193	\$233,978
001868	GORDON COLLEGE 255 GRAPEVINE ROAD WENHAM	194	14	7.20%	192	\$318,643
001869	GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 130 ESSEX STREET SO HAMILTON	75	2	2.60%	23	\$53,389
001872	GREENFIELD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1 COLLEGE DRIVE GREENFIELD	116	24	20.60%	151	\$61,347
001873	HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE WEST STREET AMHERST	5	3	60.00%	65	\$155,217
001874	HARVARD UNIVERSITY BYERLY HALL 8 GARDEN ST ATT E M HIC CAMBRIDGE	1,171	27	2.30%	402	\$1,883,255
001876	HELLENIC COLLEGE 50 GOODARD AVE BROOKLINE	0	0	0.00%	26	\$65,039
005895	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 126 NEWBURY STREET BOSTON	29	6	20.60%	4	\$4,236
001882	LABOURE COLLEGE 2120 ORCHESTER AVE BOSTON	56	6	10.70%	54	\$38,318

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MASSACHUSETTS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001883	LASELL JR COLLEGE 1844 COMMONWEALTH AVE NEWTON	52	11	21.10%	86	\$59,951
006284	LAURENCE MEMORIAL HOSP SCH OF NURS 170 GOVERNORS AVE MEOFORD	54	4	7.40%	5	\$4,250
001886	LESLEY COLLEGE 29 EVERETT ST CAMBRIDGE	65	9	13.80%	119	\$231,427
001895	MASS COL OF PHARMACY AND ALLIED HEALTH SCIENCE 179 LONGWOOD AVE BOSTON	52	5	9.60%	49	\$115,424
001892	MASSACHUSETTS BAY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 50 OAKLAND STREET WELLESLEY	0	0	0.00%	45	\$20,728
001893	MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF ART 621 HUNTINGTON AVENUE BOSTON	96	25	26.00%	99	\$116,995
001897	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECH 77 MASSACHUSETTS AVE RO CAMBRIDGE	647	40	6.10%	89	\$364,597
001898	MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY ACADEMY DRIVE BUZZARDS BAY	0	0	0.00%	34	\$39,565
001901	MERRIMACK COLLEGE TURNPIKE ROAD NO ANDOVER	239	37	15.40%	284	\$535,092
001902	MIDDLESEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE SPRINGS ROAD BEDFORD	65	9	13.80%	199	\$245,075
001903	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE COLLEGE STREET SOUTH HAOLEY	74	10	13.50%	225	\$438,234
001904	MOUNT IDA COLLEGE 777 OEDHAM STREET NEWTON CENTER	0	0	0.00%	66	\$74,252
001905	MOUNT WACHUSETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE 444 GREEN STREET GARDNER	45	10	22.20%	63	\$43,461
001835	NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER-BRYMAN CAMPUS 323 BOYLSTON STREET BROOKLINE	0	0	0.00%	111	\$71,739
001894	NEW ENGLAND COL OF OPTOMETRY 424 BEACON ST BOSTON	56	2	3.50%	21	\$80,156
001907	NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 290 HUNTINGTON AVE BOSTON	111	14	12.60%	180	\$383,000

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 80

MASSACHUSETTS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005893	NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF ACCOUNTING 155 ARARAT STREET WORCESTER	0	0	0.00%	24	\$28,239
001910	NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF LAW 154 STUART STREET BOSTON	65	3	4.60%	87	\$156,333
001911	NEWBURY COLLEGE INC 129 FISHER AVE BROOKLINE	0	0	0.00%	156	\$90,820
001915	NICHOLS COLLEGE QUOLEY HILL QUOLEY	0	0	0.00%	54	\$58,100
001916	NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE CHURCH STREET NORTH ADAMS	93	21	22.50%	213	\$230,543
001921	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY 360 HUNTINGTON AVE BOSTON	1,280	156	12.10%	2,077	\$3,721,997
001922	NORTHERN ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE 100 ELLIOTT ST HAVERHILL	4	1	25.00%	230	\$98,005
001927	QUINIGAMONO COMMUNITY COLLEGE 670 W BOYLSTON ST WORCESTER	46	12	26.00%	101	\$67,856
001928	R E T S ELECTRONIC SCHOOLS 965 COMMONWEALTH AVE BOSTON	52	7	13.40%	71	\$51,608
001929	RAOCLIFFE COLLEGE 10 GAROEN STREET CAMBRIDGE	186	4	2.10%	60	\$236,444
001930	REGIS COLLEGE 235 WELLESLEY STREET WESTON	54	7	12.90%	173	\$286,491
001931	ROXBURY CMY COLLEGE 1234 COLUMBUS AVE ROXBURY CROSSING	0	0	0.00%	442	\$166,544
001932	SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY 127 LAKE STREET BRIGHTON	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
001933	SALEM STATE COLLEGE 352 LAFAYETTE STREET SALEM	181	36	19.80%	489	\$428,226
001937	SIMMONS COLLEGE 300 THE FENWAY BOSTON	154	16	10.30%	74	\$217,835
001938	SIMONS ROCK OF BARO COLLEGE 84 ALFORD ROAD GREAT BARRINGTON	35	9	25.70%	134	\$182,760

162

163

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LDAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 81

MASSACHUSETTS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LDANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001940	SMITH COLLEGE NORTHAMPTON	73	7	9.50%	86	\$226,991
001943	SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE 263 ALOEN ST SPRINGFIELD	117	16	13.60%	315	\$549,996
001944	SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COL 1 ARMORY SQUARE SPRINGFIELD	49	14	28.50%	156	\$149,700
001947	STONEHILL COLLEGE 320 WASHINGTON STREET NORTH EASTON	63	2	3.10%	31	\$46,681
001948	SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY 8 ASHBURTON PLACE BOSTON	458	85	18.50%	420	\$607,515
001934	THE SALTER SCHOOL 155 ARARAT STREET WORCESTER	0	0	0.00%	34	\$40,772
001952	TUFTS UNIVERSITY NEOFORD	275	18	6.50%	129	\$505,604
001953	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS 243 WHITMORE BUILDING AMHERST	1,397	116	8.30%	2,834	\$3,421,145
008104	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AT BOSTON 100 MORRISSEY BOULEVARD BOSTON	665	99	14.80%	1,527	\$1,686,241
001942	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS OAKMOUTH 60 WESTPORT RD NORTH OAKMOUTH	294	47	15.90%	269	\$353,690
008105	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL CENTER 55 LAKE AVENUE NORTH WORCESTER	46	1	2.10%	12	\$101,373
001889	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS-LOWELL 1 UNIVERSITY AVENUE LOWELL	230	47	20.40%	419	\$620,055
001955	WELLESLEY COLLEGE 106 CENTRAL STREET WELLESLEY	51	3	5.80%	105	\$410,797
001956	WENTWORTH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 550 HUNTINGTON AVE BOSTON	182	28	15.30%	518	\$610,735
001957	WENTWORTH TECHNICAL SCHOOL 191 SPRING STREET LEXINGTON	122	43	35.20%	91	\$99,016
001958	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE 1215 WILBRAHAM RD SPRINGFIELD	222	17	7.60%	248	\$387,632

REPORT 42 DATE: 06/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

MASSACHUSETTS

PAGE: 82

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001959	WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE WESTERN AVENUE WESTFIELD	143	22	15.30%	176	\$171,445
001960	WHEATON COLLEGE EAST MAIN STREET NORTON	140	11	7.80%	203	\$351,728
001961	WHELOCK COLLEGE 200 THE RIVERWAY BOSTON	132	20	15.10%	175	\$206,136
001964	WILLIAMS COLLEGE MAIN ST PO BOX 37 WILLIAMSTOWN	88	8	9.00%	47	\$213,743
001966	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE 100 INSTITUTE ROAD WORCESTER	370	8	2.10%	95	\$261,837
001967	WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE 486 CHANDLER STREET WORCESTER	140	18	12.80%	251	\$234,077
STATE TOTALS:		17,858	2,040	11.42%	23,514	\$35,465,709
COUNT:		102				

166

167

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

MICHIGAN

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001969	AORIAN COLLEGE 110 SO MADISON STREET AORIAN MI 49221	143	19	13.20%	168	\$420,657
001970	ALBION COLLEGE 704 EAST PORTER STREET ALBION MI 49224	63	8	12.60%	123	\$293,979
001972	ALMA COLLEGE 614 WEST SUPERIOR STREE ALMA MI 48801	115	20	17.30%	84	\$134,127
001973	ALPENA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 666 JOHNSON STREET ALPENA MI 49707	6	2	33.30%	115	\$44,442
001975	ANDREWS UNIVERSITY BERRIEN SPGS MI 49104	95	15	15.70%	115	\$220,750
001976	AQUINAS COLLEGE 1607 ROBINSON ROAD SE GRANO RAPIOS MI 49506	126	14	11.10%	72	\$68,214
001979	BAKER COLLEGE G-1050 W BRISTOL ROAD FLINT MI 48507	72	15	20.80%	148	\$87,275
001980	BAY OE NOC COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2001 NORTH LINCOLN ROAD ESCANABA MI 49829	33	4	12.10%	83	\$51,586
001982	CALVIN COLLEGE 3207 BURTON ST SE GRANO RAPIOS MI 49506	373	14	3.70%	167	\$267,392
001983	CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 3233 BURTON ST SE GRANO RAPIOS MI 49506	37	0	0.00%	6	\$13,066
001984	CARNEGIE INSTITUTE 550 STEPHENSON HWY SUIT TROY MI 48083	43	8	18.60%	24	\$17,764
001985	CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY MOUNT PLEASANT MI 48859	434	44	10.10%	293	\$515,951
001987	CLEARY COLLEGE 2170 WASHTENAW AVE YPSILANTI MI 48197	0	0	0.00%	28	\$18,664
001988	CONCOROIA COLLEGE 4090 GEODES ROAD ANN ARBOR MI 48105	54	5	9.20%	64	\$130,965
002010	CORNERSTONE COLLEGE 1001 E BELTLINE N E GRANO RAPIOS MI 49505	77	5	6.40%	49	\$84,808
001991	DAVENPORT COLLEGE 415 E FULTON ST GRANO RAPIOS MI 49503	79	13	16.40%	114	\$117,620

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MICHIGAN

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 84

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
001993	DELTA COLLEGE UNIVERSITY CENTER MI 48710	1	1	100.00%	6	\$2,440
001995	DETROIT BUSINESS INSTITUTE 1249 WASHINGTON BLVD ST DETROIT MI 48226	0	0	0.00%	150	\$62,547
001996	DETROIT COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 4801 OAKMAN BLVD DEARBORN MI 48126	0	0	0.00%	49	\$38,017
002005	EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY STUDENT LOANS 203 PIERC YPSILANTI MI 48197	1,234	126	10.20%	630	\$1,015,871
002006	FERRIS STATE UNIVERSITY 901 S STATE STREET BIG RAPIDS MI 49307	1,120	133	11.80%	1,322	\$1,731,487
002007	GLEN OAKS CMTY COLLEGE 62249 SHINMEL ROAD CENTREVILLE MI 49032	0	0	0.00%	71	\$29,208
002011	GRAND RAPIDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 143 BOSTWICK NE GRAND RAPIDS MI 49503	110	36	32.70%	184	\$248,511
002012	GRAND VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LANDING ALLENDALE MI 49401	498	50	10.00%	660	\$786,564
002068	GREAT LAKES JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 310 SO WASHINGTON SAGINAW MI 48607	118	37	31.30%	136	\$109,715
007800	HAWES CAREER INSTITUTE 47884 D STREET BELLEVILLE MI 48111	8	4	50.00%	6	\$4,148
002014	HENRY FORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 5101 EVERGREEN DEARBORN MI 48128	66	11	16.60%	66	\$43,809
002016	HILLSDALE COLLEGE 33 E COLLEGE ST HILLSDALE MI 49242	0	0	0.00%	97	\$71,443
002017	HOPE COLLEGE DEWITT CENTER HOLLAND MI 49423	287	20	6.90%	191	\$363,174
002091	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 4020 SPARKS DR SE GRAND RAPIDS MI 49546	81	19	23.40%	52	\$69,734
002021	JACKSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2111 EMMONS RD JACKSON MI 49201	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002023	KALAMAZOO COLLEGE 1200 ACADEMY STREET KALAMAZOO MI 49006	156	11	7.00%	72	\$198,815

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 85

MICHIGAN

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002024	KALAMAZOO VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 6767 WEST O AVE PO BOX KALAMAZOO	31	8	25.80%	143	\$94,455
002025	KELLOGG COMMUNITY COLLEGE 450 NORTH AVE BATTLE CREEK	61	20	32.70%	76	\$86,474
005748	KENDALL COLLEGE OF ART & DESIGN 1111 N DIVISION GRAND RAPIDS	66	7	10.60%	37	\$31,445
002029	LAKE SUPERIOR STATE UNIVERSITY SAULT SAINT MARIE	175	12	6.80%	102	\$129,087
002031	LANSING COMMUNITY COLLEGE 430 N CAPITOL BOX 40010 LANSING	103	13	12.60%	476	\$158,624
002032	LAWRENCE TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITIES 21000 W TEN MILE RD SOUTHFIELD	96	19	19.70%	172	\$69,855
002034	LEWIS COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 17370 MEYERS DETROIT	0	0	0.00%	796	\$434,572
002037	MACOMB COMMUNITY COLLEGE 14500 E TWELVE MILE RD WARREN	520	83	15.90%	178	\$208,427
002038	MADONNA UNIVERSITY 36600 SCHOOLCRAFT RD LIVONIA	13	1	7.60%	32	\$34,796
002039	MARYGROVE COLLEGE 8425 W MCNICHOLS DETROIT	109	16	14.60%	545	\$623,028
002043	MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 800 WEST AVON ROAD ROCHESTER HILL	68	14	20.50%	302	\$327,289
002045	MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY EAST LANSING	2,463	307	12.40%	2,646	\$3,198,657
002046	MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY 1400 TOWNSEND DRIVE HOUGHTON	285	20	7.00%	137	\$272,992
002052	MUSKEGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 221 SO QUARTERLINE ROAD MUSKEGON	0	0	0.00%	9	\$3,754
002065	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 2620 REMICO S W WYOMING	62	33	53.20%	280	\$299,599
002066	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 18000 NEWBURG ROAD LIVONIA	100	39	39.00%	437	\$502,535

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MICHIGAN

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 86

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002056	NORTHERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY PRESQUE ISLE AVE MARQUETTE MI 49855	834	112	13.40%	1,066	\$949,225
002057	NORTHWESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE 1701 E FRONT STREET TRAVERSE CITY MI 49684	128	21	16.40%	120	\$99,355
002058	NORTHWOOD UNIVERSITY 3225 COOK ROAD MIDLAND MI 48640	62	22	35.40%	76	\$131,254
002059	OAKLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2480 OPOYKE ROAD BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48013	2	1	50.00%	50	\$36,140
002060	OAKLAND UNIVERSITY WALTON AT SQUIRREL ROAD ROCHESTER MI 48309	154	11	7.10%	299	\$317,703
002061	OLIVET COLLEGE OLIVET MI 49076	97	18	18.50%	199	\$362,016
002069	SAGINAW VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY 7400 BAY RD UNIVERSITY CENTER MI 48710	70	11	15.70%	146	\$170,887
002073	SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE 18600 HAGGERTY ROAD LIVONIA MI 48152	16	4	25.00%	70	\$50,667
002077	SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN COLLEGE 58900 CHERRY GROVE ROAD OOWAGIAC MI 49047	44	9	20.40%	82	\$163,851
002078	SPRING ARBOR COLLEGE MAIN AVENUE SPRING ARBOR MI 49283	92	8	8.60%	93	\$245,513
002090	SUOMI COLLEGE HANCOCK MI 49930	58	31	53.40%	608	\$719,444
002092	UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT MERCY PO BOX 19900 DETROIT MI 48219	528	74	14.00%	1,490	\$2,446,513
002093	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN 2011 STUDENT ACTIVITIES ANN ARBOR MI 48109	2,704	209	7.70%	2,052	\$5,095,159
002099	WALSH COLLEGE 3838 LIVERNOIS ROAD TROY MI 48007	7	1	14.20%	46	\$25,025
002100	WASHTENAW COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 0-1 ANN ARBOR MI 48106	0	0	0.00%	417	\$239,877
002101	WAYNE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 801 W FORT STREET DETROIT MI 48226	0	0	0.00%	664	\$271,559

174

175

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 87

MICHIGAN

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWRs WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002102	WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY STUDENT SERVICES CTR3 W DETROIT	697	90	12.90%	1,639	\$2,217,026
002103	WEST SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3000 NORTH STILES ROAD SCOTTSTVILLE	40	9	22.50%	54	\$64,831
002105	WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY W MICHIGAN AVENUE KALAMAZOO	587	74	12.60%	622	\$924,425
002106	WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 101 E 13TH STREET HOLLAND	8	1	12.50%	1	\$1,625
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	15,709	1,932	12.29%	21,507	\$28,270,427

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 88

MINNESOTA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BVRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002109	ANKA RAMSEY CMTY COLLEGE 11200 MISSISSIPPI BLVD COON RAPIDS	122	12	9.80%	64	\$45,173
002113	AUGSBURG COLLEGE 2211 RIVERSIDE AVE MINNEAPOLIS	199	20	10.00%	342	\$925,136
002117	BEMIDJI STATE UNIVERSITY 1500 BIRCHMONT DRIVE N BEMIDJI	141	5	3.50%	351	\$773,331
002118	BETHANY LUTHERAN COLLEGE INC 734 MARSH ST MANKATO	64	10	15.60%	34	\$80,901
002119	BETHEL COLLEGE 3900 BETHEL OR SAINT PAUL	148	5	3.30%	66	\$122,062
002122	BROWN INSTITUTE 2225 EAST LAKE ST MINNEAPOLIS	210	76	36.10%	374	\$468,644
002125	CARLETON COLLEGE ONE NORTH COLLEGE STREE NORTHFIELD	142	6	4.20%	112	\$484,931
002121	CENTRAL LAKES COLLEGE COLLEGE DRIVE BRAINERO	36	5	13.80%	30	\$54,336
002209	CENTURY COMMUNITY AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE 3300 CENTURY AVE NORTH WHITE BEAR LAKE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002127	COLLEGE OF SAINT BENEDICT 37 S COLLEGE AVE ST JOSEPH	208	21	10.00%	121	\$332,639
002128	COLLEGE OF SAINT CATHERINE 2004 RANDOLPH AVE SAINT PAUL	205	20	9.70%	155	\$328,086
002129	COLLEGE OF SAINT SCHOLASTICA 1200 KENWOOD AVENUE OULUTH	242	18	7.40%	108	\$163,011
002132	CONCOROIA COLLEGE-MOORHEAD 901 SOUTH 8TH ST MOORHEAD	434	40	9.20%	489	\$893,828
002133	CONCOROIA COLLEGE-SAINT PAUL 275 NO SYNOTICATE STREET SAINT PAUL	57	7	12.20%	76	\$173,302
002204	CROWN COLLEGE 6425 COUNTY ROAD 30 ST BONIFACIUS	56	2	3.50%	98	\$166,505
002147	FERGUS FALLS CMTY COLLEGE 1414 COLLEGE WAY FERGUS FALLS	69	7	10.10%	17	\$28,372

179

179

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

MINNESOTA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 89

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002153	GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE SAINT PETER	194	9	4.60%	38	\$89,952
002154	HAMLIN UNIVERSITY 1536 HEWITT AVENUE SAINT PAUL	318	24	7.50%	259	\$671,632
002157	HIBBING COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MAINE CAMPUS 1515 E 25TH STREET HIBBING	141	24	17.00%	207	\$279,385
002160	INVER HILLS CMTY COLLEGE 8445 COLLEGE TRAIL INVER GROVE HEIGHT	95	13	13.60%	84	\$64,661
006288	LUTHER NORTHWESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 2481 COMO AVE ST PAUL	74	10	13.50%	49	\$115,747
002166	MACALESTER COLLEGE 1600 GRAND AVE SAINT PAUL	92	6	6.50%	142	\$458,019
002168	MANKATO STATE UNIVERSITY P O BOX 8400 MANKATO	452	44	9.70%	249	\$408,893
002139	MARTIN LUTHERN COLLEGE 1995 LUTHERN COURT NEW ULM	76	3	3.90%	10	\$29,282
002176	METROPOLITAN STATE UNIVERSITY 700 E 7TH STREET SAINT PAUL	0	0	0.00%	44	\$36,476
005482	MINNEAPOLIS BUSINESS COLLEGE 1711 WEST COUNTY ROAD B ROSEVILLE	38	2	5.20%	18	\$30,513
002173	MINNEAPOLIS COLLEGE OF ART & DESIGN 2501 STEVENS AVE MINNEAPOLIS	54	14	25.90%	149	\$272,067
002171	MINNEAPOLIS COMMUNITY & TECH. COLLEGE 1501 HENNEPIN AVENUE MINNEAPOLIS	11	1	9.00%	13	\$12,362
002179	MOORHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY 11TH STREET AND 9TH AVE MOORHEAD	278	13	4.60%	301	\$485,999
002180	NORMANDALE CMTY COLLEGE 9700 FRANCE AVE SO BLOOMINGTON	125	11	8.80%	74	\$62,392
002181	NORTH CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE 910 ELLIOT AVE SO MINNEAPOLIS	66	6	9.00%	55	\$57,354
002182	NORTH HENNEPIN CMTY COLLEGE 7411 85TH AVE NO 180 BROOKLYN PARK	105	12	11.40%	85	\$103,670

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 90

MINNESOTA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BVRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002183	NORTHLAND CMTY & TECH. COLLEGE/WEST CAMPUS HIGHWAY ONE EAST THIEF RIVER FALLS	21	3	14.20%	16	\$11,201
004780	NORTHWESTERN COL OF CHIROPRACTIC 2501 WEST 84TH ST BLOOMINGTON	126	4	3.10%	76	\$260,475
002184	NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE 3003 NORTH SNELLING AVE ROSEVILLE	81	7	8.60%	41	\$84,931
002220	RIDGEWATER COL., A COMMUNITY & TECH. COL. 2101 15TH AVE N W WILLMAR	69	11	15.90%	21	\$21,452
002115	RIVERLAND CMTY COL/TECH. & CMTY COLLEGE 1600 8TH AVE NW AUSTIN	48	7	14.50%	54	\$57,422
002195	ROCHESTER CMTY & TECH. COLLEGE 851 30TH AVE S E ROCHESTER	188	23	12.20%	144	\$135,530
002200	SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY COLLEGEVILLE	99	12	12.10%	89	\$245,889
002201	SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE 700 TERRACE HEIGHTS WINONA	152	11	7.20%	108	\$249,705
002203	SAINT OLAF COLLEGE NORTHFIELD	264	35	13.20%	236	\$653,432
005993	SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATION ARTS 2526 27TH AVENUE SOUTH MINNEAPOLIS	0	0	0.00%	23	\$19,579
002208	SOUTHWEST STATE UNIVERSITY 1501 STATE STREET MARSHALL	155	29	18.70%	174	\$190,462
002199	ST CLOUD STATE UNIVERSITY 720 4TH AVE S SAINT CLOUD	1,258	38	3.00%	383	\$442,730
002196	ST CLOUD TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1540 NORTHWAY DRIVE ST CLOUD	0	0	0.00%	9	\$2,296
002217	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA MORRIS 600 EAST 4TH STREET MORRIS	36	3	8.30%	86	\$173,833
002215	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA-DULUTH 10 UNIVERSITY DR 159 DA DULUTH	603	54	8.90%	262	\$434,440
002216	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA-MINNEAPOLIS 106 PLEASANT ST 210 FRA MINNEAPOLIS	1,081	111	10.20%	1,530	\$3,267,088

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 91

MINNESOTA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002131	UNIVERSITY OF SAINT THOMAS 2115 SUMMIT AVE SAINT PAUL	192	11	5.70%	109	\$220,532
004920	WILLIAM MITCHELL COLLEGE OF LAW 875 SUMMIT AVENUE ST PAUL	131	5	3.80%	52	\$138,415
002224	WINONA STATE UNIVERSITY JOHNSON AND SANBORN STS WINONA	308	22	7.10%	258	\$291,459
002225	WORTHINGTON CMTY COLLEGE 1450 COLLEGEWAY WORTHINGTON	37	5	13.50%	68	\$58,379
STATE TOTALS:		52	837	8.99%	7,953	\$15,177,911

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 92

MISSISSIPPI

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWRs WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002226	ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY ALCORN RURAL STATION LORMAN	38	29	76.30%	2,811	\$1,513,941
002229	BELHAVEN COLLEGE 1500 PEACHTREE ST JACKSON	41	2	4.80%	139	\$166,611
002230	BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE P O BOX 267 BLUE MOUNTAIN	76	5	6.50%	49	\$67,818
002232	COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3240 FRIARS POINT ROAD CLARKSOALE	23	11	47.80%	1,129	\$327,241
002234	COPIAH-LINCOLN COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 457 WESSON	0	0	0.00%	39	\$14,026
002235	DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY POST OFFICE BOX 3154 CLEVELAND	300	39	13.00%	504	\$468,954
002237	EAST CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 129 DECATUR	0	0	0.00%	93	\$32,261
002242	ITAWAMBA JR COLLEGE FULTON	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002245	JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY 1325 J R LYNCH STREET JACKSON	33	15	45.40%	3,059	\$2,378,006
002246	JONES COUNTY JR COLLEGE ELLISVILLE	0	0	0.00%	4	\$3,527
002247	MARY HOLMES COLLEGE HIGHWAY 50 WEST WEST POINT	0	0	0.00%	0	\$789,952
002248	MERIDIAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 910 HIGHWAY 19 NORTH MERIDIAN	0	0	0.00%	58	\$22,980
002249	MILLSAPS COLLEGE 1701 N STATE STREET JACKSON	134	12	8.90%	66	\$125,058
002257	MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY BOX 1054 14000 HWY 82 W ITTA BENA	139	52	37.40%	3,503	\$1,112,291
002251	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE P O BOX 4085 CLINTON	130	13	10.00%	167	\$269,661
002252	MISSISSIPPI DELTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 668 MOOREHEAD	0	0	0.00%	31	\$5,861

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

MISSISSIPPI

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002256	MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY BOX 9501 MISSISSIPPI STATE	725	106	14.60%	679	\$1,808,400
002255	MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN COLUMBUS W-BOX 1614	132	12	9.00%	180	\$428,438
002261	NORTHWEST MISSISSIPPI COMMUNITY COLLEGE 510 NORTH PANOLA SENATOBIA	0	0	0.00%	127	\$64,120
002262	PEARL RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE STATION A BOX 5120 101 POPLARVILLE	0	0	0.00%	12	\$6,569
002263	PHILLIPS COLLEGE INC 2680 INSURANCE CENTER O JACKSON	44	21	47.70%	117	\$125,294
002264	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 942 BEACH DRIVE GULFPORT	49	18	36.70%	98	\$104,649
002266	RUST COLLEGE 150 EAST RUST AVE HOLLY SPRINGS	18	5	27.70%	915	\$397,243
002269	TOUGALOO COLLEGE 500 WEST COUNTY LINE RD TOUGALOO	69	53	76.80%	1,437	\$799,852
002270	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY	578	58	10.00%	431	\$979,183
002272	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI SOUTHERN STATION PO BOX HATTIESBURG	1,018	146	14.30%	1,203	\$2,927,469
002278	WILLIAM CAREY COLLEGE TUSCAN AVENUE HATTIESBURG	33	13	39.30%	244	\$200,430
STATE TOTALS:		3,580	610	17.03%	17,095	\$15,139,835

COUNT: 27

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 94

MISSOURI

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005994	AQUINAS INST OF THEOLOGY 3642 LINDELL BLVD ST LOUIS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005055	ASSEMBLIES OF GOD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1445 800NVILLE AVE SPRINGFIELD	82	5	6.00%	38	\$52,945
002283	AVILA COLLEGE 11901 WORNALL ROAD KANSAS CITY	160	21	13.10%	227	\$311,372
002291	CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE 3000 NO GRANT AVE SPRINGFIELD	52	3	5.70%	114	\$159,321
002292	CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE 411 CENTRAL METHODIST S FAYETTE	95	26	27.30%	336	\$374,763
002293	CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY WARRENSBURG	517	103	19.90%	961	\$1,404,230
005951	CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE 6401 ROCKHILL ROAD KANSAS CITY	50	12	24.00%	51	\$40,843
002296	COLUMBIA COLLEGE 1001 ROGERS COLUMBIA	83	18	21.60%	255	\$318,756
007060	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE PO BOX 26610 KANSAS CITY	42	8	19.00%	101	\$131,648
002298	CONCORDIA SEMINARY 801 OE MUN AVENUE SAINT LOUIS	66	1	1.50%	61	\$68,090
002303	CROWDER COLLEGE 601 LACLEDE AVE NEOSHO	3	0	0.00%	1	\$1,174
002304	CULVER STOCKTON COLLEGE CANTON	107	11	10.20%	112	\$192,619
002350	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 11224 HOLMES RD KANSAS CITY	345	92	26.60%	763	\$1,001,251
002307	ORURY COLLEGE 900 NORTH BENTON AVE SPRINGFIELD	81	3	3.70%	76	\$108,507
002310	ELECTRONICS INSTITUTE 15329 KENSTON AVE KANSAS CITY	33	3	9.00%	58	\$89,191
002311	EVANGEL COLLEGE OF THE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD 1111 NO GLENSTONE SPRINGFIELD	203	38	18.70%	321	\$515,785

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 95

MISSOURI

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002315	FONTBONNE COLLEGE 6800 WYOMON SAINT LOUIS	71	10	14.00%	110	\$199,441
002319	HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE 2800 PALMYRA RD HANNIBAL	71	11	15.40%	67	\$70,973
002320	HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE 3026 LACLEDE AVE SAINT LOUIS	30	12	40.00%	209	\$210,588
002321	HICKEY SCHOOL 940 WESTPORT PLAZA #101 SAINT LOUIS	60	5	8.30%	22	\$42,462
002284	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 13505 LAKEFRONT OR EARTH CITY	108	27	25.00%	76	\$97,748
002327	KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE 4415 WARWICK BLVD KANSAS CITY	108	24	22.20%	165	\$275,812
002330	KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL & COLLEGE 701 THIRO STREET BOONVILLE	0	0	0.00%	56	\$83,556
002334	KIRKSVILLE COLLEGE/OSTEOPATHIC MED 800 WEST JEFFERSON STRE KIRKSVILLE	64	3	4.60%	19	\$92,234
006268	LESTER L COX COLLEGE OF NURSING AND HEALTH SCIENCES 1423 NORTH JEFFERSON SPRINGFIELD MO 65802	42	3	7.10%	16	\$26,655
002336	LINCOLN UNIVERSITY 820 CHESTNUT STREET JEFFERSON CITY	38	27	71.00%	544	\$298,136
002337	LINDENWOOD UNIVERSITY 209 SOUTH KINGSHIGHWAY SAINT CHARLES	89	13	14.60%	325	\$530,953
002339	LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC 1851 SCHOETTLE RO P O CHESTERFIELD	131	4	3.00%	68	\$210,093
002340	LONGVIEW CMTY COLLEGE 500 S W LONGVIEW ROAD LEE'S SUMMIT	57	20	35.00%	28	\$27,799
002342	MAPLE WOODS CMTY COLLEGE 2601 N E BARRY RD KANSAS CITY	30	6	20.00%	6	\$6,775
002343	MARYVILLE UNIVERSITY 13550 CONWAY ROAD SAINT LOUIS	135	1	0.70%	114	\$125,066
002347	MINERAL AREA COLLEGE PO BOX 1000 PARK HILLS	3	3	100.00%	101	\$130,600

MISSOURI

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BVRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (8/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002348	MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE 1 COLLEGE PARK DRIVE SAINT LOUIS	21	12	57.10%	116	\$138,997
002349	MISSOURI BAPTIST HOSP SCH OF NRSNG 3015 N BALLAS ROAD SAINT LOUIS	16	4	25.00%	12	\$12,907
002352	MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE 3950 EAST NEWMAN ROAD JOPLIN	222	47	21.10%	361	\$646,745
002353	MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE 500 EAST COLLEGE ST MARSHALL	510	99	19.40%	742	\$949,798
002354	MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE 4525 DOWNS DRIVE SAINT JOSEPH	259	96	37.00%	358	\$403,751
002355	MOBERLY AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE COLLEGE AND ROLLINS MOBERLY	0	0	0.00%	18	\$6,453
002360	NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV 800 UNIVERSITY DRIVE MARYVILLE	198	13	6.50%	219	\$273,759
002363	PARK COLLEGE 8700 NW RIVER PARK DRIVE PARKVILLE	95	9	9.40%	184	\$435,394
002364	PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3201 SOUTHWEST TRAFFICW KANSAS CITY	56	28	50.00%	72	\$62,826
005059	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE 1010 W SUNSHINE SPRINGFIELD	17	4	23.50%	33	\$34,598
005743	RESEARCH MEDICAL CENTER 2316 E. MEYER BLVD. KANSAS CITY	44	1	2.20%	5	\$13,339
002368	ROCKHURST COLLEGE 1100 ROCKHURST ROAD KANSAS CITY	133	13	9.70%	137	\$211,818
002371	SAINT LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY 4588 PARKVIEW PLACE SAINT LOUIS	67	8	11.90%	45	\$66,668
002372	SAINT LOUIS CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC 1718 NORTH GRAND SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002375	SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY 221 NORTH GRAND BLVD SAINT LOUIS	510	40	7.80%	464	\$1,230,505
005457	SAINT LUKE'S COLLEGE 4426 WORNALL ROAD KANSAS CITY	41	0	0.00%	1	\$6,990

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 97

MISSOURI

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006265	SANFORD-BROWN COLLEGE 12006 MANCHESTER RD DES PERES	27	13	48.10%	180	\$272,762
002382	SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIV ONE UNIVERSITY PLAZA CAPE GIRARDEAU	363	37	10.10%	478	\$762,103
002383	SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 1600 UNIVERSITY AVENUE BOLIVAR	448	40	8.90%	644	\$900,805
002384	SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV 901 SOUTH NATIONAL SPRINGFIELD	543	70	12.80%	813	\$919,574
002326	ST LOUIS CMY COLLEGE 300 S BROADWAY ST LOUIS	0	0	0.00%	202	\$148,648
005983	ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING 4431 SOUTH FREMONT SPRINGFIELD	50	2	4.00%	2	\$5,576
002385	STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3201 W 16TH ST SEDALIA	16	6	37.50%	50	\$42,488
002386	STEPHENS COLLEGE 1200 EAST BROADWAY COLUMBIA	89	18	20.20%	141	\$262,249
002329	THE UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES 2105 INDEPENDENCE BLVD KANSAS CITY	20	0	0.00%	1	\$5,454
002359	TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY 100 EAST NORMAL STREET KIRKSVILLE	191	13	6.80%	162	\$276,676
002394	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 11 JESSE HALL COLUMBIA	636	42	6.60%	658	\$1,002,584
002395	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY 5100 ROCKHILL ROAD KANSAS CITY	376	41	10.90%	184	\$387,818
002396	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA G-1 PARKER HALL ROLLA	268	25	9.30%	103	\$177,177
002397	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-SAINT LOUIS 8001 NATURAL BRIDGE ROA SAINT LOUIS	242	36	14.80%	163	\$135,127
002399	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY ONE BROOKINGS DRIVE SAINT LOUIS	1,025	62	6.00%	529	\$2,182,116
002402	WEBSTER UNIVERSITY 470 E LOCKWOOD ST LOUIS	67	9	13.40%	100	\$242,458

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
MISSOURI

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 98

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF 8VRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002404	WESTMINSTER COLLEGE 501 WESTMINSTER AVE FULTON	37	7	18.90%	60	\$98,518
002405	WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE LIBERTY	178	22	12.30%	231	\$388,906
002406	WILLIAM WOODS UNIVERSITY STUDENT FINANCIAL AID O FULTON	86	7	8.10%	33	\$59,859
STATE TOTALS:		67	1,337	13.63%	12,902	\$19,964,832

MONTANA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002411	CARROLL COLLEGE HELENA	120	14	11.60%	234	\$347,894
002413	COLLEGE OF GREAT FALLS 1301 20TH ST SO GREAT FALLS	49	9	18.30%	99	\$164,793
002414	DAWSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOX 421 GLENDALE	14	3	21.40%	9	\$8,005
006610	MAY TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1306 CENTRAL AVENUE BILLINGS	18	9	50.00%	17	\$17,315
002421	MILES COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2715 DICKINSON MILES CITY	18	4	22.20%	30	\$15,069
002424	MONTANA COL OF MINERAL SCI & TECH WEST PARK STREET BUTTE	57	8	14.00%	13	\$19,478
002425	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY 135 STRAND UNION BLDG BOZEMAN	734	77	10.40%	893	\$1,522,602
002415	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY-BILLINGS 1500 NO 30TH STREET BILLINGS	163	14	8.50%	277	\$534,307
002426	MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY-NORTHERN BOX 7751 HAVRE	144	13	9.00%	162	\$166,725
002427	ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLLEGE 1511 POLY DRIVE BILLINGS	76	16	21.00%	199	\$242,046
002428	UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA MISSOULA	960	114	11.80%	527	\$595,289
002429	WESTERN MT COL OF THE UNIV OF MONTANA 710 SO ATLANTIC ST OILTON	39	6	15.30%	102	\$90,510
STATE TOTALS:		2,392	287	11.99%	2,562	\$3,724,033

COUNT: 12

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 100

NEBRASKA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002433	BELLEVUE UNIVERSITY 1000 GALVIN ROAD SOUTH BELLEVUE	34	7	20.50%	14	\$30,726
002440	CHADRON STATE COLLEGE 1000 MAIN STREET CHADRON	144	8	5.50%	49	\$44,949
002434	COLLEGE OF HAIR DESIGN-COSMETOLOGY DIV AND BARBER DI 304 SOUTH 11TH ST LINCOLN	18	5	27.70%	10	\$5,318
002441	COLLEGE OF SAINT MARY 1901 SO 72ND STREET OMAHA	53	3	5.60%	66	\$89,510
002442	CONCORDIA TEACHERS COLLEGE 800 N COLUMBIA AVE SEWARD	158	24	15.10%	137	\$138,838
002444	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY 2500 CALIFORNIA PLAZA OMAHA	668	40	5.90%	139	\$440,136
002445	DANA COLLEGE 2848 COLLEGE DRIVE BLAIR	112	20	17.80%	261	\$384,097
002446	DOANE COLLEGE 1014 BOSWELL AVENUE CRETE	122	7	5.70%	105	\$136,804
006965	GRAND ISLAND COLLEGE 410 WEST 2ND STREET BOX GRAND ISLAND	42	12	28.50%	86	\$76,511
002449	HASTINGS COLLEGE PO BOX 269 HASTINGS	129	15	11.60%	92	\$93,626
005064	JOSEPH'S COLLEGE OF BEAUTY 2241 O STREET SUITE 2 LINCOLN	46	16	34.70%	184	\$242,298
002456	LINCOLN SCHOOL OF COMMERCE 1821 K PO BOX 82826 LINCOLN	66	13	19.60%	117	\$125,529
002460	MIDLAND LUTHERAN COLLEGE 900 NORTH CLARKSON FREMONT	192	20	10.40%	287	\$530,676
002437	NEBRASKA COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 3350 NORTH 9TH STREET OMAHA	69	16	23.10%	83	\$92,256
007575	NEBRASKA METHODIST COLLEGE OF NURSING & ALLIED HEALT 8501 WEST DODGE ROAD OMAHA	15	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002462	NEBRASKA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 5000 ST PAUL AVENUE LINCOLN	158	6	3.70%	109	\$113,303

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

NEBRASKA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002469	PERU STATE COLLEGE PERU	82	21	25.60%	199	\$287,758
002476	UNION COLLEGE 3800 SOUTH 48TH ST LINCOLN	111	3	2.70%	126	\$176,813
002455	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA AT KEARNEY 905 WEST 25TH KEARNEY	302	17	5.60%	122	\$155,662
002478	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA MEDICAL CTR 600 S 42ND STREET OMAHA	170	6	3.50%	28	\$81,237
002479	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA-LINCOLN 16 ADMINISTRATION BUILD LINCOLN	1,323	138	10.40%	515	\$607,957
002480	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA-OMAHA 60TH & DODGE OMAHA	388	57	14.60%	407	\$715,272
002481	WAYNE STATE COLLEGE 200 E 10TH STREET WAYNE	232	30	12.90%	96	\$90,935
002463	WESTERN NEBRASKA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1601 E 27TH ST SCOTTSBLUFF	55	18	32.70%	56	\$40,067
002483	YORK COLLEGE 9TH AND KIPLINGER YORK	100	21	21.00%	221	\$301,224
	STATE TOTALS:	4,789	523	10.92%	3,509	\$5,001,502

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 102
NEVADA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
007887	CAREER COLLEGE OF NORTHERN NEVADA 1195 A CORPORATE BLVD RENO	38	9	23.60%	17	\$18,025
002485	COMMUNITY CLG OF SOUTHERN NEVADA 3200 EAST CHEYENNE NORTH LAS VEGAS	53	9	16.90%	65	\$45,546
006501	LAS VEGAS COLLEGE 3320 E FLAMINGO ROAD, S LAS VEGAS	3	1	33.30%	0	\$0
002495	TRUCKEE MEADOWS CMTY COLLEGE 7000 DANDINI BLVD RENO	50	10	20.00%	59	\$93,799
002493	UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA-LAS VEGAS 4505 MARYLAND PARKWAY LAS VEGAS	260	12	4.60%	146	\$321,557
002494	UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA-RENO STUDENT FINANCIAL SERVI RENO	66	6	9.00%	56	\$126,093
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	470	47	10.00%	343	\$605,020

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 103

NEW HAMPSHIRE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002499	CASTLE COLLEGE 21 SEARLES ROAD WINOHAM	11	0	0.00%	8	\$3,579
002500	COLBY-SAWYER COLLEGE NEW LONDON	36	3	8.30%	14	\$27,876
002510	DANIEL WEBSTER COLLEGE 20 UNIVERSITY DRIVE NASHUA	97	15	15.40%	51	\$69,144
002503	OARTEMOUTH COLLEGE HANOVER	426	15	3.50%	199	\$862,508
002505	FRANKLIN PIERCE COLLEGE COLLEGE ROAD P O BOX 60 RINOGEE	224	33	14.70%	371	\$827,552
005230	FRANKLIN PIERCE LAW CENTER 2 WHITE STREET CONCORD	39	0	0.00%	8	\$13,716
002506	HESSER COLLEGE 3 SUNOIAL AVENUE MANCHESTER	263	43	16.30%	411	\$552,926
002507	KEENE STATE COLLEGE 229 MAIN STREET KEENE	180	48	26.60%	271	\$377,046
002511	NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE MAIN STREET HENNIKER	90	20	22.20%	277	\$566,723
002512	NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE 2500 NORTH RIVER ROAD MANCHESTER	173	27	15.60%	76	\$129,306
002513	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECH INST-CONCORD 11 INSTITUTE DRIVE CONCORD	111	26	23.40%	125	\$100,725
002518	NEW HAMPSHIRE TECHNICAL COLLEGE 505 AMHERST STREET NASHUA	40	9	22.50%	66	\$58,300
002514	NEW HAMPSHIRE VOC TECH COL 2020 RIVERSIDE DRIVE BERLIN	61	19	31.10%	107	\$68,261
002517	NEW HAMPSHIRE VOC-TECH-MANCHESTER 1066 FRONT STREET MANCHESTER	95	28	29.40%	92	\$88,619
002520	NOTRE DAME COLLEGE 2321 ELM STREET MANCHESTER	46	23	50.00%	164	\$209,629
002521	PLYMOUTH STATE COLLEGE 17 HIGH STREET PLYMOUTH	161	28	17.30%	330	\$481,207

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

209

208

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW HAMPSHIRE

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 104

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002522	RIVIER COLLEGE 420 SOUTH MAIN STREET NASHUA	33	7	21.20%	64	\$119,691
002523	SAINT ANSELM COLLEGE 100 SAINT ANSELM DRIVE MANCHESTER	121	9	7.40%	167	\$358,466
002524	UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE MAIN STREET DURHAM	740	70	9.40%	869	\$1,420,075
002526	WHITE PINES COLLEGE 40 CHESTER STREET CHESTER	8	3	37.50%	2	\$1,076
STATE TOTALS:		2,955	426	14.41%	3,672	\$6,336,425

210

211

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 105
NEW JERSEY

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002529	ATLANTIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE ROUTE 322 BLACK HORSE P WAYS LANDING	13	1	7.60%	152	\$177,919
005947	BERDAN INSTITUTE 265 ROUTE 46 WEST	3	0	0.00%	1	\$1,436
002533	BETH MEORASH GOVOHA OF AMERICA 617 SIXTH STREET	54	1	1.80%	30	\$26,042
002534	BLOOMFIELD COLLEGE 467 FRANKLIN ST	34	11	32.30%	9	\$23,409
002538	BURLINGTON COUNTY COLLEGE COUNTY ROUTE 530	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002539	CALOWELL COLLEGE 9 RYERSON AVE	40	7	17.50%	28	\$46,836
002541	CAPRI INSTITUTE OF HAIR DESIGN 1595 MAIN AVENUE	22	9	40.90%	5	\$4,566
005948	CAPRI INSTITUTE OF HAIR DESIGN 615 WINTERS AVENUE	1	1	100.00%	5	\$6,576
006780	CAPRI INSTITUTE OF HAIR DESIGN 268 BRICK BOULEVARD	10	9	90.00%	0	\$0
006398	CAPRI INSTITUTE OF HAIR DESIGN 660 NORTH MICHIGAN AVENUE	3	1	33.30%	1	\$1,795
002542	CENTENARY COLLEGE 400 JEFFERSON STREET	52	16	30.70%	135	\$211,639
002546	COLLEGE OF SAINT ELIZABETH 2 CONVENT ROAD	95	27	28.40%	131	\$189,975
006781	COMPUTER LEARNING CENTER 160 EAST ROUTE 4	0	0	0.00%	42	\$78,102
002547	COUNTY COLLEGE OF MORRIS 214 CENTER GROVE RD	102	5	4.90%	115	\$119,339
002551	DEVRY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 630 US HIGHWAY ONE	552	131	23.70%	1,128	\$1,722,565
002554	OREH UNIVERSITY 36 MADISON AVENUE	160	19	11.80%	197	\$492,653

213

212

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 106

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005071	ELIZABETH GENERAL MED CTR SCH OF NURSING 925 E JERSEY STREET ELIZABETH NJ 07201	18	1	5.50%	10	\$5,983
002555	EMPIRE TECHNICAL SCHOOLS OF NJ INC 576 CENTRAL AVENUE EAST ORANGE NJ 07018	86	44	51.10%	308	\$383,465
002560	ESSEX COUNTY COLLEGE 303UNIVERSITY AVE NEWARK NJ 07102	0	0	0.00%	1,087	\$397,378
002561	FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY-TEANECK CAMPUS 1144 RIVER ROAD (T190D) TEANECK NJ 07666	462	75	16.20%	981	\$1,487,249
002565	GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE 900 LAKEWOOD AVENUE LAKEWOOD NJ 08701	40	9	22.50%	23	\$22,268
002567	GLOUCESTER COUNTY COLLEGE OEPTFORO TOWNSHIP SEWELL P O NJ 08080	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002571	JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE 2039 KENNEDY BLVD JERSEY CITY NJ 07305	33	3	9.00%	703	\$604,396
005935	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 33 PLYMOUTH STREET MONTCLAIR NJ 07042	58	23	39.60%	5	\$4,644
002574	KEAN COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY MORRIS AVENUE UNION NJ 07083	158	9	5.60%	412	\$343,044
002603	LINCOLN TECH BUSINESS INSTITUTE RT 130 N AT HADDOONFIELD PENNSAUKEN NJ 08110	32	10	31.20%	90	\$124,093
002575	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2299 VAUX HALL ROAD UNION NJ 07083	102	36	35.20%	103	\$98,003
002584	MIDDLESEX COUNTY COLLEGE 155 MILL RD PO BOX 3050 EDISON NJ 08818	21	2	9.50%	131	\$83,026
002585	MONMOUTH UNIVERSITY CEDAR AVENUE W LONG BRANCH NJ 07764	251	32	12.70%	400	\$675,431
002586	MONTCLAIR STATE UNIVERSITY VALLEY ROAD UPPER MONTCLAIR NJ 07043	143	44	30.70%	495	\$962,359
002589	NEW JERSEY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS NEWARK NJ 07102	127	27	21.20%	207	\$253,418
002591	OCEAN COUNTY COLLEGE COLLEGE DRIVE PO BOX 20 TOMS RIVER NJ 08754	59	3	5.00%	132	\$77,877

REPORT 42		DATE: 04/02/1998	FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997					PAGE: 107
NEW JERSEY								
SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS		
005943	PENNCO TECH P O BOX 1427 99 ERIAL R 8BLACKWOOD	12	3	25.00%	19	\$36,315		
002594	PLAZA SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY BERGEN MALL PARAMUS	1	0	0.00%	40	\$65,173		
002595	PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY PO BOX 821 PRINCETON	32	2	6.20%	49	\$110,044		
002596	PRINCETON UNIVERSITY 80X 591 PRINCETON	538	10	1.80%	36	\$162,887		
002597	RABBINICAL COLLEGE OF AMERICA 226 SUSSEX AVE MORRISTOWN	0	0	0.00%	54	\$86,797		
002599	RAMAPO COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY 505 RAMAPO VALLEY ROAD MAHWAH	66	25	37.80%	630	\$531,635		
002613	RICHARD STOCKTON CLG OF NJ JIM LEES RD POMONA	110	11	10.00%	177	\$296,843		
002600	RIOER UNIVERSITY 2083 LAWRENCEVILLE ROAD LAWRENCEVILLE	241	36	14.90%	466	\$822,949		
002566	ROWAN UNIVERSITY 201 MULICA HILL RD GLASSBORO	275	14	5.00%	1,162	\$973,823		
002602	RUTGERS-STATE UNIVERSITY-NEW JERSEY OLO QUEENS NEW BRUNSWICK	2,534	276	10.80%	3,039	\$4,924,715		
002604	SAINT PETER'S COLLEGE 2641 KENNEY BLVD JERSEY CITY	97	5	5.10%	70	\$87,337		
002610	SETON HALL UNIVERSITY 400 SOUTH ORANGE AVENUE SOUTH ORANGE	565	83	14.60%	653	\$986,763		
002612	STEVENS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY CASTLE POINT STATION HOBOKEN	145	36	24.80%	345	\$962,469		
002615	TALMUDICAL ACADEMY ROUTE 524, P.O. BOX 7 ADELPHIA	7	0	0.00%	0	\$0		
002616	TETERBORO SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICS INC 80 MOONACHIE AVENUE TETERBORO	29	5	17.20%	75	\$103,399		
002618	THE COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY CN 4700 HILLWOOD LAKES TRENTON	122	31	25.40%	522	\$844,682		

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 108

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002545	UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE & DENTISTRY OF NEW JERSEY 30 BERGEN STREET RM 120 NEWARK NJ 07107	330	10	3.00%	110	\$429,702
002633	WILLIAM PATERSON COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY 300 POMPTON ROAD WAYNE NJ 07470	71	26	36.60%	136	\$158,461
STATE TOTALS:		COUNT: 50	7,906	14.28%	14,649	\$20,209,480

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

NEW MEXICO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWRs WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002637	COLLEGE OF SANTA FE SAINT MICHAELS DRIVE SANTA FE	71	5	7.00%	122	\$259,542
002641	EASTERN NEW MEXICO UNIV-PORTALES OFFICE OF SFA - STATION PORTALES	546	71	13.00%	911	\$1,243,348
007809	INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE 650 E MONTANA LAS CRUCES	21	12	57.10%	23	\$39,877
002646	NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY AVE LAS VEGAS	142	17	11.90%	358	\$448,647
002647	NEW MEXICO INSTITUTE-MINING-TECH CAMPUS STATION BOX M SOCORRO	83	12	14.40%	71	\$131,619
002649	NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE 101 WEST COLLEGE ROSWELL	58	6	10.30%	32	\$37,119
002650	NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY BOX 30001 DEPT 5100 LAS CRUCES	1,123	107	9.50%	973	\$1,623,882
002651	NORTHERN NEW MEXICO CMTY COLLEGE 1002 NORTH ONATE STREET ESPANOLA	60	7	11.60%	50	\$102,616
005500	PARKS COLLEGE 1023 TIJERAS NW ALBUQUERQUE	1	0	0.00%	185	\$176,414
002652	SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE 1160 CAMINO DE LA CRUZ SANTA FE	43	3	6.90%	43	\$108,529
006227	SAN JUAN COLLEGE 4601 COLLEGE BOULEVARD FARMINGTON	42	1	2.30%	45	\$35,221
002658	UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY HILL NE ALBUQUERQUE	842	50	5.90%	979	\$1,553,957
002659	WESTERN NEW MEXICO UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AVENUE SILVER CITY	41	3	7.30%	248	\$417,804
	STATE TOTALS:	3,073	294	9.56%	4,040	\$6,178,575
	COUNT:	13				

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW YORK

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 110

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BORROWERS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002663	ADELPHI UNIVERSITY SOUTH AVENUE GARDEN CITY NY 11530	209	36	17.20%	312	\$563,430
002668	ALBANY COL OF PHARMACY-UNION UNIV 106 NEW SCOTLAND AVE ALBANY NY 12208	42	2	4.70%	13	\$28,040
002669	ALBANY LAW SCHOOL-UNION UNIVERSITY 80 NEW SCOTLAND AVE ALBANY NY 12208	115	9	7.80%	83	\$194,462
005337	ALBANY MEDICAL COL-UNION UNIVERSITY 47 NEW SCOTLAND AVE ADM ALBANY NY 12208	66	1	1.50%	23	\$134,544
002671	ALFRED UNIVERSITY-FINANCIAL AIO OFFICE 26 NORTH MAIN STREET ALFRED NY 14802	186	19	10.20%	130	\$257,457
002682	ARNOT-OGDEN MED CENTER SCH OF RAO TECH 600 ROE AVENUE ELMIRA NY 14905	1	1	100.00%	1	\$498
002681	ARNOT-OGDEN MED CTR SCHOOL OF NURSING 600 ROE AVENUE ELMIRA NY 14905	0	0	0.00%	1	\$4,546
002685	AUSTIN BEAUTY SCHOOL INC 527 CENTRAL AVE ALBANY NY 12206	0	0	0.00%	14	\$7,913
002690	BANK STREET COLLEGE OF EDUCATION 610 WEST 112TH STREET NEW YORK CITY NY 10025	33	3	9.00%	56	\$78,195
002691	BARD COLLEGE ANNANDALE ROAD ANNANDALE-ON-HUOS0 NY 12504	79	7	8.80%	141	\$208,765
002692	BARNARD COLLEGE 3009 BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY NY 10027	49	5	10.20%	98	\$305,190
002701	BETH HATAMUD RABBINICAL COLLEGE 2127 82 NO STREET BROOKLYN NY 11214	10	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002700	BETH HEMEORASH SHAAREI YOSHER INSTITUTE 4102 16TH AVENUE BROOKLYN NY 11204	36	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002712	BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL 250 JORALEMON ST BROOKLYN NY 11201	188	19	10.10%	147	\$324,884
002713	BROOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOX 1017 BINGHAMTON NY 13902	54	18	33.30%	250	\$238,733
002714	BRYANT & STRATTON BUSINESS INST 1028 MAIN STREET-P O BOX BUFFALO NY 14240	6	0	0.00%	19	\$15,017

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002912	BRYANT & STRATTON BUSINESS INSTITUTE 953 JAMES STREET SYRACUSE	1	0	0.00%	6	\$9,292
002707	BRYANT AND STRATTON BUSINESS INSTITUTE 82 ST PAUL STREET ROCHESTER	2	0	0.00%	1	\$988
002989	BUFFALO STATE COLLEGE - SUNY 1300 ELMWOOD AVE BUFFALO	382	49	12.80%	1,017	\$1,592,250
002716	CANISIUS COLLEGE 2001 MAIN STREET BUFFALO	229	17	7.40%	393	\$739,735
005341	CAPRI SCHOOL OF HAIR DESIGN 28 SOUTH MAIN STREET SPRING VALLEY	0	0	0.00%	7	\$5,124
005726	CIRCLE IN THE SQUARE THEATRE SCHOOL 1633 BROADWAY NEW YORK	54	6	11.10%	28	\$38,602
002757	CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK 535 E 80TH STREET NEW YORK	2,685	668	24.80%	13,641	\$17,737,587
002725	CLARKSON UNIVERSITY P O BOX 5615 POTSDAM	254	25	9.80%	126	\$302,122
002726	CLINTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 136 CLINTON POINT DRIVE PLATTSBURGH	0	0	0.00%	18	\$7,377
002728	COLGATE UNIVERSITY HAMILTON	86	16	18.60%	87	\$340,572
002660	COLLEGE OF AERONAUTICS LA GUARDIA AIRPORT FLUSHING	10	7	70.00%	35	\$25,467
005645	COLLEGE OF INSURANCE 101 MURRAY STREET NEW YORK	16	3	18.70%	7	\$16,286
002730	COLLEGE OF MOUNT SAINT VINCENT 6301 RIVERDALE AVE RIVERDALE	54	14	25.90%	62	\$80,140
002731	COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE 29 CASTLE PLACE NEW ROCHELLE	162	32	19.70%	467	\$1,007,675
002737	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY 210 KENT HALL NEW YORK CITY	856	70	8.10%	1,736	\$5,459,532
002747	COOPER UNION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCI & ART 51 ASTOR PLACE NEW YORK CITY	39	3	7.60%	23	\$25,510

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW YORK

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 112

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002748	CORNELL UNIVERSITY 203 DAY HALL ITHACA	1,357	81	5.90%	757	\$2,129,789
002749	CORNING COMMUNITY COLLEGE SPENCER HILL CORNING	83	13	15.60%	204	\$194,234
002751	CULINARY INSTITUTE OF AMERICA 433 ALBANY POST ROAD HYDE PARK	375	68	18.10%	412	\$436,493
002942	DAEMEN COLLEGE 4380 MAIN STREET AMHERST	141	11	7.80%	258	\$224,654
005955	DARKEI NOAM RABBINICAL COLLEGE 2822 AVENUE J BROOKLYN	2	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002772	DOMINICAN COLLEGE OF BLAUVELT 470 WESTERN HIGHWAY ORANGEBURG	48	14	29.10%	37	\$54,408
002773	DOWLING COLLEGE IDLE HOUR BLVD OAKDALE	130	14	10.70%	305	\$364,798
002777	DRAKE BUSINESS SCHOOL 225 BROADWAY NEW YORK	29	12	41.30%	189	\$282,222
002779	DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 53 PENDELL ROAD POUGHKEEPSIE	38	7	18.40%	47	\$69,466
002780	DYONVILLE COLLEGE 320 PORTER AVE BUFFALO	115	20	17.30%	143	\$150,910
002782	EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC 26 GIBBS STREET ROCHESTER	62	9	14.50%	60	\$123,173
002788	ELMIRA COLLEGE PARK PLACE ELMIRA	135	35	25.90%	362	\$625,744
002793	FASHION INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 227 W 27TH ST NEW YORK CITY	83	30	36.10%	265	\$434,768
002739	FINGER LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE 4355 LAKESHORE DRIVE CANANDAIGUA	89	11	12.30%	66	\$32,429
002797	FORDHAM UNIVERSITY E FORDHAM ROAD BRONX	224	18	8.00%	342	\$377,561
007587	GLOBE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 291 BROADWAY 2ND FLR NEW YORK	26	1	3.80%	4	\$2,974

227

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 113
NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002806	HAMILTON COLLEGE 198 COLLEGE HILL ROAD CLINTON	126	15	11.90%	38	\$120,851
002809	HARTWICK COLLEGE ONEONTA	162	10	6.10%	66	\$129,418
002812	HERKIMER COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE RESERVOIR ROAD HERKIMER	139	30	21.50%	209	\$160,845
002813	HILBERT COLLEGE 5200 SO PARK AVE HAMBURG	31	3	9.60%	37	\$29,530
002814	HOBERT & WILLIAM SMITH COLLEGES GENEVA	100	11	11.00%	71	\$280,281
002815	HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY 1000 FULTON AVE HEMPSTEAD	286	31	10.80%	355	\$939,486
002817	HOUGHTON COLLEGE 1 WILLARD AVE HOUGHTON	89	14	15.70%	264	\$357,890
002818	HUDSON VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 80 VANDENBURGH AVE TROY	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002821	IONA COLLEGE 715 NO AVE NEW ROCHELLE	129	31	24.00%	365	\$551,627
002822	ISLAND DRAFTING & TECH INST 128 BROADWAY AMITYVILLE	32	7	21.80%	24	\$32,124
002823	ITHACA COLLEGE 953 DANBY ROAD ITHACA	470	42	8.90%	211	\$405,325
002825	JAMESTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 525 FALCONER ST JAMESTOWN	49	5	10.20%	123	\$101,473
002826	JEFFERSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE OUTER COFFEEN STREET WATERTOWN	59	17	28.80%	143	\$82,838
005981	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 535 BROAD HOLLOW ROAD MELVILLE	32	11	34.30%	6	\$8,525
005889	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 200 PARK AVENUE PAN AM NEW YORK	20	5	25.00%	3	\$6,563
002830	KEHILATH YAKOV RABBINICAL SEMINARY 206 WILSON STREET BROOKLYN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

NEW YORK

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 114

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002832	KEUKA COLLEGE KEUKA PARK NY 14478	116	17	14.60%	136	\$136,371
002836	LABORATORY INST OF MERCHANDISING 12 E 53 STREET NEW YORK CITY	7	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002839	LE MOYNE COLLEGE LE MOYNE HEIGHTS SYRACUSE NY 13214	69	8	11.50%	282	\$429,323
005725	LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING 397 HICKS STREET BROOKLYN NY 11201	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002843	LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY CENTER BROOKVILLE NY 11548	865	116	13.40%	2,154	\$3,129,472
002845	MANHATTAN COLLEGE MANHATTAN COLLEGE PARKW RIVERDALE NY 10471	165	36	21.80%	134	\$149,744
002847	MANHATTAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC 120 CLAREMONT AVE NEW YORK CITY	44	20	45.40%	175	\$223,621
002849	MANHATTANVILLE COLLEGE PURCHASE STREET PURCHASE NY 10577	146	44	30.10%	197	\$350,907
002851	MARIA COLLEGE 700 NEW SCOTLAND AVENUE ALBANY NY 12208	28	6	21.40%	25	\$40,974
002854	MARIST COLLEGE 290 NORTH ROAD POUGHKEEPSIE NY 12601	256	18	7.00%	163	\$339,088
002855	MARYMOUNT COLLEGE 100 MARYMOUNT AVENUE TARRYTOWN NY 10591	83	24	28.90%	324	\$497,345
002856	MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN COLLEGE 221 EAST 71 STREET NEW YORK CITY	0	0	0.00%	199	\$161,071
002859	MERCY COLLEGE 555 BROADWAY OOBBS FERRY NY 10522	13	6	46.10%	603	\$419,268
002860	MESIVTA OF EASTERN PKWY RAB. SEM 510 OAHILL ROAD BROOKLYN NY 11218	15	2	13.30%	4	\$3,031
002861	MESIVTA TORAH VOAAATH RAB SEMINARY 425 EAST NINTH ST BROOKLYN NY 11218	27	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002862	MESIVTHA TIFERETH JERUSALEM OF AMER 141-7 E BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY NY 10002	3	0	0.00%	4	\$10,677

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 115

NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002864	MIDWAY PARIS BEAUTY SCHOOL 108-22 QUEENS BLVD FOREST HILLS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002867	MIRERR YESHIVA CENTRAL INSTITUTE 1795 OCEAN PARKWAY BROOKLYN	22	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002870	MOHAWK VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1101 SHERMAN OR UTICA	151	29	19.20%	471	\$463,275
002871	MOLLOY COLLEGE 1000 HEMPSTEAD AVE ROCKVILLE CENTRE	89	20	22.40%	109	\$131,233
002872	MONROE COLLEGE MONROE COLLEGE WAY BRONX	30	19	63.30%	90	\$72,217
002874	MOUNT SAINT MARY COLLEGE 330 POWELL AVENUE NEWBURGH	62	18	29.00%	111	\$132,987
002764	MOUNT SINAI SCHOOL OF MEDICINE-CUNY ONE GUSTAVE L LEVY PLAC NEW YORK CITY	46	11	23.90%	25	\$156,304
005888	N Y COLLEGE OF OSTEO MED AT NY PO BOX 8000 OLD WESTBURY	104	5	4.80%	30	\$69,508
002876	NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1 EDUCATION DRIVE GARDEN CITY	71	5	7.00%	165	\$145,299
002878	NAZARETH COLLEGE OF ROCHESTER 4245 EAST AVE ROCHESTER	130	16	12.30%	131	\$167,995
002879	NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH 66 WEST 12TH STREET NEW YORK CITY	212	39	18.30%	429	\$746,507
002736	NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE P O BOX 800, 2360 ROUTE SENECA FALLS	53	1	1.80%	27	\$87,125
002881	NEW YORK COL OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 53 EAST 124TH STREET NEW YORK CITY	49	13	26.50%	95	\$377,435
002885	NEW YORK INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY PO BOX 8000 OLD WESTBURY	208	25	12.00%	385	\$693,389
002886	NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL 57 NORTH STREET NEW YORK CITY	56	4	7.10%	98	\$319,707
002887	NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE SUNSHINE COTTAGE VALHALLA	132	4	3.00%	44	\$149,662

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW YORK

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 116

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWSRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002892	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY 25 W 4TH ST 1ST FLR NEW YORK	1,569	180	11.40%	3,202	\$7,695,027
002893	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY SCH OF MEDICINE 550 FIRST AVENUE NEW YORK	86	9	10.40%	21	\$197,899
002894	NIAGARA COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3111 SAUNDERS SETTLEMEN SANBORN	45	6	13.30%	66	\$43,282
002895	NIAGARA UNIVERSITY NIAGARA UNIVERSITY NY 14109	234	30	12.80%	427	\$876,924
002896	NORTH COUNTRY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 20 WINONA AVE SARANAC LAKE	0	0	0.00%	53	\$35,426
002897	NOTRE DAME COLLEGE OF ST JOHN UNIV 8000 UTOPIA PARKWAYS JAMAICA	0	0	0.00%	20	\$12,633
002898	NYACK COLLEGE 1 SOUTH BLVD NYACK	58	12	20.60%	204	\$201,966
002899	OHR HAMEIR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY P O BOX 2130 PEESKILL	10	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002901	OLEAN BUSINESS INSTITUTE INC 301 NORTH UNION STREET OLEAN	3	1	33.30%	15	\$10,499
002902	ONONDAGA COMMUNITY COLLEGE ROUTE 173 SYRACUSE	108	32	29.60%	197	\$194,461
002903	ORANGE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 115 SOUTH STREET MIDDLETOWN	49	7	14.20%	138	\$155,326
002905	PACE UNIVERSITY ONE PACE PLAZA NEW YORK	537	74	13.70%	593	\$1,256,181
002908	PAUL SMITH'S COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES PAUL SMITHS NY 12970	45	10	22.20%	111	\$109,920
002911	POLYTECHNIC UNIVERSITY 6 METROTECH CENTER BROOKLYN	287	13	4.50%	276	\$456,196
002913	PRATT INSTITUTE 200 WILLOUGHBY AVE BROOKLYN	389	120	30.80%	2,075	\$2,732,348
002917	RABB'L ACAD-M R CHAIM BERLIN 1593 CONEY ISLAND AVE BROOKLYN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 117
NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002918	RABB'L COL-BOBOVER YESH BNEI ZION 1577 48TH ST BROOKLYN	44	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002925	RABB'L SEMINARY M'KOR CHAIM 1571 55TH ST BROOKLYN	1	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002926	RABB'L SEMINARY OF AMERICA 92-15 69TH AVE FOREST HILLS	0	0	0.00%	7	\$11,028
002929	RABBINICAL COLLEGE BETH SHRAGA SADDLE RIVER RD BOX 412 MONSEY	11	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002919	RABBINICAL COLLEGE CHASAN SOFER 1876 50TH ST BROOKLYN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002931	RABBINICAL SEMINARY ADAS YEREIM 185 WILSON STREET BROOKLYN	17	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002934	RENSELAER POLY INSTITUTE TROY	639	112	17.50%	834	\$2,632,167
002938	ROBERTS WESLEYAN COLLEGE 2301 WESTSIDE DR ROCHESTER	192	45	23.40%	306	\$422,388
002939	ROCHESTER BUSINESS INSTITUTE 1850 RIDGE ROAD E ROCHESTER	28	13	46.40%	19	\$22,044
002940	ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1 LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE ROCHESTER	942	20	2.10%	734	\$1,933,840
002941	ROCKLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE 145 COLLEGE ROAD SUFFERN	0	0	0.00%	79	\$42,885
002943	RUSSELL SAGE COLLEGE 45 FERRY STREET TROY	166	37	22.20%	251	\$346,766
002947	SAINT BONAVENTURE UNIVERSITY SAINT BONAVENTURE	218	23	10.50%	189	\$269,568
002949	SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE 180 REMSEN STREET BROOKLYN	43	6	13.90%	90	\$107,464
002951	SAINT JOHN FISHER COLLEGE 3690 EAST AVE ROCHESTER	253	37	14.60%	244	\$330,162
002953	SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE 245 CLINTON AVE BROOKLYN	84	12	14.20%	76	\$121,291

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW YORK

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 118

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002954	SAINT LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY CANTON NY 13617	33	6	18.10%	125	\$408,164
002955	SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS COLLEGE 125 ROUTE 340 SPARKILL NY 10976	39	12	30.70%	62	\$100,065
002958	SARAH LAWRENCE COLLEGE 1 MEADOWAY BRONXVILLE NY 10708	123	15	12.10%	67	\$166,062
002961	SCHENECTADY COUNTY COMMUNITY COL 78 WASHINGTON AVE SCHENECTADY NY 12305	13	2	15.30%	111	\$102,949
002963	SCHOOL OF VISUAL ARTS 209 EAST 23RD STREET NEW YORK CITY NY 10010	234	29	12.30%	259	\$224,705
002965	SHOR YOSHUV RABBINICAL COLLEGE 1526 CENTRAL AVENUE FAR ROCKAWAY NY 11691	2	0	0.00%	0	\$0
002966	SIENA COLLEGE 515 LOUDON ROAD LOUDONVILLE NY 12211	105	8	7.60%	45	\$117,205
002967	SKIDMORE COLLEGE SARATOGA SPRINGS NY 12866	40	3	7.50%	65	\$223,685
002952	ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY 8000 UTOPIA PARKWAY JAMAICA NY 11439	420	32	7.60%	876	\$1,737,016
002971	STATE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY 100 EAST 24TH STREET NEW YORK CITY NY 10010	64	0	0.00%	6	\$10,586
002995	STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AT ONEONTA RAVINE PARKWAY ONEONTA NY 13820	370	42	11.30%	494	\$767,874
002992	STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE GENESEO NY 14454	281	16	5.60%	323	\$461,318
002976	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AGRI & TECH COLLEGE ALFRED NY 14802	437	65	14.80%	577	\$442,794
002978	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AGRI & TECH COLLEGE COBLESKILL NY 12043	202	17	8.40%	197	\$159,215
002997	STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT PLATTSBURGH KEHOE ADMINISTRATION BU PLATTSBURGH NY 12901	195	19	9.70%	250	\$262,730
003002	SUBURBAN TECHNICAL SCHOOL INC 175 FULTON AVENUE HEMPSTEAD NY 11550	1	1	100.00%	297	\$300,299

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 119
NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002975	SULLIVAN COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOX 4002 LOCH SHELORAKE	51	15	29.40%	181	\$263,256
002981	SUNY AGRI & TECH-MORRISVILLE MORRISVILLE	236	35	14.80%	311	\$247,176
002982	SUNY AT ALBANY 1400 WASHINGTON AVE ALBANY	517	65	12.50%	893	\$1,378,252
002983	SUNY AT BINGHAMTON P O BOX 6011 BINGHAMTON	512	58	11.30%	638	\$678,640
002984	SUNY AT BUFFALO 3435 MAIN STREET BUFFALO	1,013	91	8.90%	1,369	\$1,635,904
002986	SUNY AT STONY BROOK NICHOLLS ROAD STONY BROOK	470	51	10.80%	820	\$907,278
002985	SUNY COLLEGE AT POTSDAM PIERREPONT AVENUE POTSDAM	263	30	11.40%	301	\$417,306
002987	SUNY COLLEGE OF ENVIR SCI & FOR 115 GRAY HALL SYRACUSE	37	0	0.00%	32	\$24,976
002977	SUNY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY AT CANTON CORNELL DRIVE CANTON	247	33	13.30%	379	\$378,789
002979	SUNY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY AT OELHI OELHI	140	20	14.20%	277	\$315,757
002980	SUNY COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY AT FARMINGDALE MELVILLE ROAD FARMINGDALE	237	24	10.10%	995	\$1,160,150
002988	SUNY COLLEGE-BROCKPORT 350 NEW CAMPUS DRIVE BROCKPORT	623	56	8.90%	963	\$1,125,972
002990	SUNY COLLEGE-CORTLAND MILLER ADMINISTRATION B CORTLAND	200	16	8.00%	195	\$184,982
002991	SUNY COLLEGE-FREDONIA FREDONIA	480	31	6.40%	507	\$551,190
002993	SUNY COLLEGE-NEW PALTZ NEW PALTZ	172	16	9.30%	823	\$962,621
002994	SUNY COLLEGE-OLD WESTBURY P O BOX 210 OLO WESTBURY	45	3	6.60%	217	\$220,129

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 120

NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
002996	SUNY COLLEGE-OSWEGO ROUTE 104	444	58	13.00%	530	\$636,037
002998	SUNY COLLEGE-PURCHASE 735 ANDERSON HILL ROAD	103	14	13.50%	192	\$206,038
002789	SUNY EMPIRE STATE COLLEGE 2 UNION AVE SARATOGA SPRINGS	31	4	12.90%	101	\$148,856
002801	SUNY FULTON-MONTGOMERY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2805 STATE HIGHWAY 67 JOHNSTOWN	3	1	33.30%	160	\$116,368
003001	SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER 155 ELIZ. BLACKWELL ST SYRACUSE	64	4	6.20%	27	\$64,187
002999	SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER AT BROOKLYN 450 CLARKSON AVE BOX 11 BROOKLYN	139	8	5.70%	80	\$246,579
002972	SUNY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY P O BOX 3050 UTICA	63	4	6.30%	51	\$61,498
003000	SUNY MARITIME COLLEGE FORT SCHUYLER BRONX	83	8	9.60%	90	\$135,070
003004	SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY 201 TOLLEY ADMINISTRATI SYRACUSE	1,220	145	11.80%	961	\$2,352,849
005585	TALMUDICAL INSTITUTE OF UPSTATE NEW YORK 769 PARK AVENUE ROCHESTER	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003006	TAYLOR BUSINESS INSTITUTE 114-120 WEST 30TH STREE NEW YORK	27	20	74.00%	74	\$122,445
003007	TEACHERS COLLEGE-COLUMBIA UNIV 525 WEST 120TH STREET NEW YORK CITY	332	37	11.10%	274	\$741,457
002733	THE COLLEGE OF SAINT ROSE 432 WESTERN AVENUE ALBANY	87	6	6.80%	178	\$168,137
002827	THE JEWISH THEOLOGICAL SEM OF AMERICA 3080 BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY	0	0	0.00%	2	\$345
002828	THE JUILLIARD SCHOOL LINCOLN CENTER NEW YORK CITY	79	20	25.30%	48	\$212,975
002888	THE NEW YORK SCH FOR MED & DENTAL ASST 116 16 QUEENS BLVD FOREST HILLS	2	2	100.00%	16	\$18,983

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 121

NEW YORK

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003010	TOURO COLLEGE 27-33 W 23RD ST NEW YORK	129	10	7.70%	98	\$105,740
003012	TROCAIRE COLLEGE 110 RED JACKET PARKWAY BUFFALO	35	8	22.80%	14	\$13,398
003014	ULSTER COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE STONE RIDGE	77	11	14.20%	139	\$66,324
003016	UNION COLLEGE SCHENECTADY	67	4	5.90%	97	\$284,180
003017	UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 3041 BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY	53	10	18.80%	61	\$143,685
003020	UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER RIVER STATION ROCHESTER	439	34	7.70%	337	\$748,710
005444	UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER SCH OF MED & DENTISTRY 601 ELMWOOD AVENUE, BOX ROCHESTER NY 14642	66	4	6.00%	12	\$95,462
003021	UTICA COLLEGE OF SYRACUSE UNIV 1600 BURRSTONE ROAD UTICA	94	7	7.40%	23	\$42,861
003023	VASSAR COLLEGE 124 RAYMOND AVENUE POUGHKEEPSIE	33	5	15.10%	32	\$169,806
002877	VEEB MASSAU COUNTY SCH OF PRACTICAL NURSING 889-A JERUSALEM AVE UNIONDALE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003025	VILLA MARIA COLLEGE OF BUFFALO 240 PINE RIDGE RD BUFFALO	16	6	37.50%	17	\$12,346
003028	WAGNER COLLEGE 631 HOWARD AVENUE STATEN ISLAND	100	13	13.00%	181	\$323,388
003032	WELLS COLLEGE AURORA	50	7	14.00%	33	\$88,350
003033	WESTCHESTER COMMUNITY COLLEGE 75 GRASSLANOS ROAD VALHALLA	38	19	50.00%	500	\$464,906
003034	WESTCHESTER SCHOOL OF BEAUTY CULTURE, INC. 49 E PROSPECT AVENUE MT VERNON	9	0	0.00%	19	\$27,456
003036	WILFRED ACADEMY 544 ROUTE 111 HAUPPAUGE	25	16	64.00%	125	\$112,153

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NEW YORK

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 122

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003046	YESHIVA KARLIN STOLIN BETH ARON V'ISRAEL RABBINICAL 1818 54TH STREET BROOKLYN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003051	YESHIVA UNIVERSITY 500 W 185TH ST NEW YORK CITY	241	25	10.30%	711	\$1,062,255
003053	YESHIVA ZICHRON MOSHE LAUREL PARK ROAD SOUTH FALLSBURG	23	0	0.00%	0	\$0
STATE TOTALS:		31,849	4,232	13.28%	58,983	\$93,211,447

NORTH CAROLINA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003056	APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY BOONE NC 28608	363	17	4.60%	163	\$293,315
003057	ASHEVILLE-BUNCOMBE TECHNICAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE 340 VICTORIA ROAD ASHEVILLE NC 28801	62	12	19.30%	54	\$79,599
003060	BARBER-SCOTIA COLLEGE 145 CABARRUS AVENUE WES CONCORD NC 28025	42	34	80.90%	695	\$644,739
003059	BARTON COLLEGE COLLEGE STATION WILSON NC 27893	78	26	33.30%	278	\$456,352
003062	BELMONT ABBEY COLLEGE BELMONT NC 28012	25	1	4.00%	15	\$19,417
003063	BENNETT COLLEGE 900 EAST WASHINGTON ST GREENSBORO NC 27401	43	11	25.50%	282	\$304,894
003068	BREVARO COLLEGE BREVARO NC 28712	35	15	42.80%	72	\$86,140
003082	BROOKSTONE COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 8307 UNIVERSITY EXE PAR CHARLOTTE NC 28262	0	0	0.00%	13	\$15,269
003069	CALOWELL COMMUNITY COL & TECH INST 2855 HICKORY BLVD HUONSON NC 28638	0	0	0.00%	2	\$350
003070	CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY INC P O BOX 97 BUIES CREEK NC 27506	99	3	3.00%	273	\$347,428
003073	CATAWBA COLLEGE 2300 WEST INNES ST SALISBURY NC 28144	50	6	12.00%	83	\$214,528
003075	CECILS JR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 1567 PATTON AVE PO BOX ASHEVILLE NC 28806	88	22	25.00%	92	\$129,889
003077	CENTRAL PIEDMONT COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1201 ELIZABETH AVENUE CHARLOTTE NC 28204	6	1	16.60%	54	\$36,097
003078	CHOWAN COLLEGE PO BOX 1848 MURFREESBORO NC 27855	37	8	21.60%	164	\$284,403
003081	COLLEGE OF THE ALBEMARLE PO BOX 2327 ELIZABETH CITY NC 27906	4	0	0.00%	25	\$27,512
003083	CRAVEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 800 COLLEGE COURT NEW BERN NC 28562	3	0	0.00%	1	\$1,440

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 124

NORTH CAROLINA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003085	DAVIDSON COLLEGE CONCORD AND MAIN STREET DAVIDSON	47	4	8.50%	60	\$109,732
003087	DUKE UNIVERSITY 2106 CAMPUS DRIVE DURHAM	678	19	2.80%	81	\$323,510
003090	EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY EAST FIFTH ST GREENVILLE	582	42	7.20%	226	\$409,853
005872	EAST COAST BIBLE COLLEGE 6900 WILKINSON BLVD CHARLOTTE	22	8	36.30%	33	\$34,688
003094	ELIZABETH CITY STATE UNIVERSITY 1704 WEEKSVILLE ROAD ELIZABETH CITY	59	16	27.10%	982	\$546,651
003095	ELON COLLEGE 2700 CAMPUS BOX ELON COLLEGE	142	20	14.00%	194	\$402,194
003097	FAYETTEVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY 1200 MURCHISON ROAD FAYETTEVILLE	229	20	8.70%	715	\$769,269
003098	FAYETTEVILLE TECHNICAL COMMUNITY 2201 HULL ROAD FAYETTEVILLE	0	0	0.00%	2	\$1,157
003100	GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY PO BOX 955 BOILING SPRINGS	91	12	13.10%	209	\$578,475
003102	GREENSBORO COLLEGE 815 WEST MARKET STREET GREENSBORO	51	12	23.50%	152	\$306,094
003103	GUILFORD COLLEGE 5800 WEST FRIENDLY AVE GREENSBORO	84	8	9.50%	83	\$185,750
006413	HAIRSTYLING INSTITUTE OF CHARLOTTE INC 209-B SOUTH KINGS DR CHARLOTTE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003108	HIGH POINT UNIVERSITY 933 MONTLIEU AVE HIGH POINT	34	5	14.70%	137	\$160,870
003109	ISOTHERMAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 804 SPINDALE	0	0	0.00%	28	\$14,615
003110	JAMES SPRUNT COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOX 398 KENANSVILLE	0	0	0.00%	3	\$159
003113	JOHNSON C SMITH UNIVERSITY 100 BEATTIES FORD ROAD CHARLOTTE	85	32	37.60%	984	\$867,213

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

NORTH CAROLINA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003114	JOHNSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 2350 SMITHFIELD	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003116	KING'S COLLEGE-CHARLOTTE 322 LAMMAR AVE CHARLOTTE	58	7	12.00%	41	\$64,575
003120	LEES MCRAE COLLEGE P O BOX 128 BANNER ELK	53	10	18.80%	43	\$69,443
003122	LENOIR-RHYNE COLLEGE 625 7TH AVENUE NORTHEAS HICKORY	69	9	13.00%	43	\$97,456
003123	LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE 701 WEST MONROE STREET SALISBURY	23	17	73.90%	1,179	\$1,076,223
003124	LOUISBURG COLLEGE 501 N MAIN STREET LOUISBURG	54	14	25.90%	81	\$125,572
003126	MARS HILL COLLEGE 124 CASCADE STREET MARS HILL	54	5	9.20%	171	\$317,226
003130	MEREDITH COLLEGE 3800 HILLSBOROUGH ST RALEIGH	42	2	4.70%	47	\$40,204
003131	METHODIST COLLEGE 5400 RAMSEY ST FAYETTEVILLE	104	4	3.80%	175	\$221,037
003135	MONTREAT-ANDERSON COLLEGE PO BOX 1267 GAITHER CIR MONTREAT	82	6	7.30%	172	\$196,890
003136	MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE INC 634 HENDERSON STREET MOUNT OLIVE	55	7	12.70%	130	\$127,534
003138	NORTH CAROLINA A&T STATE UNIV 1601 EAST MARKET STREET GREENSBORO	280	30	10.70%	336	\$376,916
003139	NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY PO BOX 19496 SHEPARO ST OURHAM	144	21	14.50%	2,125	\$2,887,054
003140	NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL OF THE ARTS 200 WAUGHTOWN ST WINSTON SALEM	95	29	30.50%	75	\$126,759
003141	NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIV-RALEIGH BOX 7302-2005 HARRIS HA RALEIGH	431	13	3.00%	1,062	\$1,326,020
003142	NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE 3400 WESLEYAN BLVD ROCKY MOUNT	77	6	7.70%	173	\$186,895

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
NORTH CAROLINA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 126

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003146	PFEIFFER COLLEGE P O BOX 960 MISENHEIMER	144	11	7.60%	312	\$466,797
003106	PHILLIP JR COLLEGE-HAROBARGER CAMPUS 1920 CAPITAL BLVD RALEIGH	0	0	0.00%	2	\$2,681
003117	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 1920 CAPITAL BLVD RALEIGH	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003112	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 617 W MARKET ST P O BOX GREENSBORO	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003194	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 4410 PROVIDENCE LANE ST WINSTON-SALEM	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003150	PITT COMMUNITY COLLEGE HWY. 11 NO. P.O.7007 GREENVILLE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003151	QUEENS COLLEGE 1900 SELWYN AVE CHARLOTTE	84	16	19.00%	121	\$161,580
003157	ROCKINGHAM COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 38 WENTWORTH	12	2	16.60%	11	\$11,295
003064	RUTLEDGE COLLEGE 610 E MOREHEAD ST CHARLOTTE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$968
003119	RUTLEDGE COLLEGE 603 COUNTRY CLUB OR FAYETTEVILLE	0	0	0.00%	19	\$21,053
005096	RUTLEDGE COLLEGE 410 W CHAPEL HILL STREE OURHAM	0	0	0.00%	25	\$24,357
003160	SAINT ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE 1700 OOGWOO MILE LAURINBURG	42	9	21.40%	166	\$258,147
003161	SAINT AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE 1315 OAKWOOD AVE RALEIGH	86	58	67.40%	1,112	\$2,097,877
003163	SALEM COLLEGE SALEM STATION WINSTON-SALEM	35	2	5.70%	13	\$43,883
003168	SHAW UNIVERSITY 118 E SOUTH ST RALEIGH	59	52	88.10%	1,237	\$1,244,644
003171	SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 151 WHITEVILLE	0	0	0.00%	34	\$12,805

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 127
NORTH CAROLINA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003179	UNIVERSITY OF N C-ASHEVILLE ONE UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS ASHEVILLE	35	10	28.50%	106	\$197,193
003180	UNIVERSITY OF N C-CHAPEL HILL 103 SOUTH BUILDING CHAPEL HILL	956	30	3.10%	280	\$813,456
003181	UNIVERSITY OF N C-CHARLOTTE UNCC STATION CHARLOTTE	207	69	33.30%	611	\$1,226,905
003182	UNIVERSITY OF N C-GREENSBORO 1000 SPRING GARDEN STRE GREENSBORO	319	60	18.80%	350	\$611,409
003183	UNIVERSITY OF N C-WILMINGTON 601 S COLLEGE RD WILMINGTON	170	10	5.80%	129	\$296,532
003145	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT PEMBROKE PO BOX 1510 PEMBROKE	113	16	14.10%	162	\$184,626
003185	WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY PO BOX 7305 WINSTON-SALEM	279	8	2.80%	201	\$670,772
003187	WARREN WILSON COLLEGE INC PO BOX 9000 SWANNANOA	53	7	13.20%	36	\$100,556
003188	WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE CALLER BOX 8002 GOLOSBORO	0	0	0.00%	15	\$2,774
003189	WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY CULLOWHEE	241	15	6.20%	157	\$409,357
003195	WINSTON SALEM STATE UNIVERSITY 601 MARTIN L. KING, JR, WINSTON SALEM	139	77	55.30%	469	\$550,649
STATE TOTALS:		7,634	986	12.91%	17,576	\$24,301,722

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

NORTH DAKOTA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 128

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003200	BISMARCK STATE COLLEGE 1500 EDWARDS AVE BISMARCK N0 58501	70	4	5.70%	55	\$43,429
003204	DICKINSON STATE UNIVERSITY BOX 290 DICKINSON N0 58601	95	3	3.10%	108	\$144,158
005101	INTERSTATE BUSINESS COLLEGE 2720 32ND AVE SW FARGO N0 58103	84	9	10.70%	49	\$58,269
003205	JAMESTOWN COLLEGE 6085 COLLEGE LANE JAMESTOWN N0 58405	57	7	12.20%	93	\$240,710
003208	MAYVILLE STATE UNIV 330 3RD ST N E MAYVILLE N0 58257	71	7	9.80%	142	\$156,656
003201	MEDCENTER ONE COL OF NURSING 512 NORTH SEVENTH STREE BISMARCK N0 58501	40	2	5.00%	4	\$3,348
006566	MINOT STATE UNIVERSITY 500 UNIVERSITY AVE WEST MINOT N0 58701	296	10	3.30%	284	\$381,299
003212	MINOT STATE UNIVERSITY-BOTTINEAU 105 SIMRALL BLVD BOTTINEAU N0 58318	58	6	10.30%	89	\$70,071
003211	NORTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF SCIENCE 800 N 6TH ST WARPETON N0 58076	214	25	11.60%	148	\$176,418
003213	NORTH DAKOTA STATE UNIV OF AGRI AND APPLIED UNIVERSITY STA PO BOX 5 FARGO SCIENCE N0 58102	632	39	6.10%	554	\$2,610,112
003215	R O HAIRSTYLIST COLLEGE INC 124 NORTH 4TH ST BISMARCK N0 58501	41	3	7.30%	21	\$14,870
003217	TRINITY BIBLE COLLEGE 50 SOUTH 6TH AVE ELLENDALE N0 58436	38	4	10.50%	44	\$90,430
003207	UNIVERSITY OF MARY 7500 UNIVERSITY DR BISMARCK N0 58504	276	18	6.50%	64	\$66,115
003222	UNIVERSITY OF NO DAKOTA-WILLISTON BOX 1326 WILLISTON N0 58801	73	10	13.60%	74	\$63,480
003206	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA -LAKE REGION NORTH COLLEGE DRIVE DEVILS LAKE N0 58301	141	12	8.50%	92	\$89,863
003221	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA-GRAND FORKS PO BOX 8371 GRAND FORKS N0 58202	881	49	5.50%	957	\$1,866,822

259

NORTH DAKOTA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003223	VALLEY CITY STATE UNIV 101 SW COLLEGE ST VALLEY CITY	39	2	5.10%	74	\$131,202
	ND 58072					
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	3,106	210	6.76%	2,852	\$6,207,252

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 130

OHIO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BKRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006048	ACADEMY OF COURT REPORTING 614 SUPERIOR NW CLEVELAND	55	8	14.50%	85	\$60,240
007134	AKRON MACHINING INSTITUTE INC 2959 BARBER ROAD BARBERTON	10	4	40.00%	15	\$30,251
007136	AMERICAN SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY 2100 MORSE CENTER COLUMBUS	12	5	41.60%	7	\$3,927
003227	ANTIUCH UNIVERSITY YELLOW SPRINGS	376	52	13.80%	1,539	\$2,430,878
003285	ANTONELLI INSTITUTE OF ART AND PHOTOGRAPHY 124 EAST 7TH STREET CINCINNATI	31	8	25.80%	62	\$70,914
003230	ASHLAND UNIVERSITY 401 COLLEGE AVENUE ASHLAND	198	29	14.60%	319	\$403,821
003233	BALOWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE 275 EASTLAND RD BEREA	284	24	8.40%	263	\$476,353
003237	BLUFFTON COLLEGE 280 W COLLEGE AVE BLUFFTON	106	15	14.10%	253	\$300,890
003240	BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY 231 ADMINISTRATION BLDG BOWLING GREEN	859	56	6.50%	500	\$504,815
003265	BRADFORD SCHOOL 6170 BUSCH BLVD COLUMBUS	74	11	14.80%	48	\$93,627
003242	CAPITAL UNIVERSITY 2199 EAST MAIN STREET COLUMBUS	183	20	10.90%	135	\$246,964
008043	CAREER TRAINING INSTITUTE 329 SUPERIOR ST TOLEDO	40	8	20.00%	10	\$6,462
003244	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY 10900 EUCLIO AVE CLEVELAND	751	48	6.30%	636	\$1,507,307
003245	CEARVILLE COLLEGE P O BOX 601 CEARVILLE	86	1	1.10%	25	\$53,336
003247	CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY WILBERFORCE	84	72	85.70%	1,338	\$1,153,448
003251	CINCINNATI TECHNICAL COLLEGE 3520 CENTRAL PARKWAY CINCINNATI	102	42	41.10%	171	\$133,537

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 131

OHIO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003253	CIRCLEVILLE BIBLE COLLEGE 1476 LANCASTER PIKE CIRCLEVILLE OH 43113	50	4	8.00%	66	\$88,003
003257	CLEVELAND INSTITUTE OF ART 11141 E BLVD CLEVELAND OH 44106	35	9	25.70%	155	\$273,112
006050	CLEVELAND INSTITUTE OF DENTAL-MEDICAL ASSISTANTS INC 1836 EUCLID AVENUE CLEVELAND OH 44115	6	2	33.30%	50	\$62,636
003260	CLEVELAND STATE UNIVERSITY 1983 EAST 24 ST CLEVELAND OH 44115	375	35	9.30%	421	\$951,239
003261	COLLEGE OF MOUNT SAINT JOSEPH-OHIO MOUNT SAINT JOSEPH OH 45051	60	7	11.60%	81	\$163,181
003266	COLUMBUS COLLEGE OF ART & DESIGN 107 N 9TH ST COLUMBUS OH 43215	62	11	17.70%	120	\$228,205
003267	COLUMBUS STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 550 E SPRING ST PO BOX COLUMBUS OH 43216	49	3	6.10%	88	\$90,231
003271	CUYAHOGA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 700 CARNEGIE AVE CLEVELAND OH 44115	77	10	12.90%	152	\$211,720
003276	DAVID N. MYERS COLLEGE 112 PROSPECT AVENUE CLEVELAND OH 44114	57	2	3.50%	347	\$219,166
003272	DAVIS JR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 4747 MONROE STREET TOLEDO OH 43623	22	4	18.10%	199	\$123,980
003274	DEFIANCE COLLEGE 701 N CLINTON DEFIANCE OH 43512	150	39	26.00%	238	\$325,838
003275	DENISON UNIVERSITY GRANVILLE OH 43023	132	12	9.00%	145	\$424,865
003336	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1350 ALUM CREEK DRIVE COLUMBUS OH 43209	590	132	22.30%	1,204	\$1,760,819
003280	ETI TECHNICAL COLLEGE 4300 EUCLID AVE CLEVELAND OH 44103	59	27	45.70%	81	\$115,768
003262	FRANCISCAN UNIVERSITY OF STEUBENVILLE FRANCISCAN WAY STEUBENVILLE OH 43952	58	5	8.60%	66	\$57,542
003284	FRANKLIN UNIV 201 SOUTH GRANT AVENUE COLUMBUS OH 43215	33	9	27.20%	75	\$47,786

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 132

OHIO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003290	HEIDELBERG COLLEGE 310 E MARKET STREET TIFFIN	145	19	13.10%	206	\$286,683
003291	HIRAM COLLEGE P O BOX 1808 HIRAM	109	11	10.00%	174	\$552,338
004818	INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF BROADCASTING 6 S SMITHVILLE ROAD DAYTON	19	3	15.70%	18	\$33,403
003296	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 3325 STOP EIGHT ROAD DAYTON	74	28	37.80%	127	\$186,751
003395	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 655 WICK AVENUE P O BOX YOUNGSTOWN	39	13	33.30%	137	\$206,012
003298	JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY 20700 NORTH PARK BOULEV UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS	214	0	0.00%	199	\$288,303
003299	KENT STATE UNIVERSITY KENT	951	66	6.90%	1,308	\$1,849,556
003300	KENYON COLLEGE GAMBIER	91	8	8.70%	103	\$151,560
003301	KETTERING COLLEGE OF MEDICAL ART 3737 SOUTHERN BOULEVARD DAYTON	0	0	0.00%	35	\$39,889
003303	LAKE ERIE COLLEGE 391 W WASHINGTON STREET PAINESVILLE	31	6	19.30%	86	\$148,187
006053	LAKELAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE ROUTE 306 & I-90 MENTOR	65	9	13.80%	27	\$23,547
003306	LORAIN COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1005 NO ABBE ROAD ELYRIA	0	0	0.00%	75	\$17,256
005234	LOURDES COLLEGE 6832 CONVENT BLVD SYLVANIA	26	2	7.60%	5	\$4,814
003307	MALONE COLLEGE 515 25TH ST N W CANTON	49	9	18.30%	145	\$160,233
003310	MARIETTA COLLEGE 215 FIFTH STREET MARIETTA	170	21	12.30%	170	\$336,536
003311	MARION TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1467 MT VERNON AVE MARTON	0	0	0.00%	5	\$4,325

207

OHIO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003313	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO P O BOX 10008 TOLEDO	59	7	11.80%	29	\$104,720
003315	MIAMI UNIVERSITY OXFORD	504	85	16.80%	628	\$903,394
003317	MIAMI-JACOBS JR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 400 E 2ND ST P O BOX 14 DAYTON	3	0	0.00%	26	\$35,576
003321	MOUNT UNION COLLEGE 1972 CLARK AVENUE ALLIANCE	295	38	12.80%	272	\$303,558
003322	MOUNT VERNON NAZARENE COLLEGE 800 MARTINSBURG ROAD MOUNT VERNON	186	27	14.50%	246	\$253,351
006343	MTI BUSINESS SCHOOL 1901 E 13TH ST SUITE 31 CLEVELAND	8	2	25.00%	11	\$16,701
003323	MUSKINGUM AREA TECHNICAL SCHOOL 1555 NEWARK ROAD ZANESVILLE	0	0	0.00%	5	\$800
003324	MUSKINGUM COLLEGE NEW CONCORD	113	13	11.50%	129	\$222,716
003376	NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 2545 BAILEY ROAD CUYAHOGA FALLS	33	22	66.60%	192	\$194,731
005577	NATIONWIDE BEAUTY ACADEMY 3120 OLENTANGY RIVER RO COLUMBUS	0	0	0.00%	1	\$927
005182	NATIONWIDE BEAUTY ACADEMY 942 S HAMILTON ROAD WHITEHALL	0	0	0.00%	20	\$14,785
003325	NATIONWIDE BEAUTY ACADEMY INC 5050 NORTH HIGH ST COLUMBUS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003326	NORTH CENTRAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE 2441 KENWOOD CIRCLE PO MANSFIELD	1	0	0.00%	40	\$26,676
005236	NORTHEASTERN OHIO UNIV-COL OF MED P O BOX 95-4209 STREET ROOTSTOWN	46	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003330	NOTRE DAME COLLEGE 4545 COLLEGE ROAD CLEVELAND	71	20	28.10%	106	\$120,731
003331	OBERLIN COLLEGE OBERLIN	343	50	14.50%	720	\$1,787,731

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 134

OHIO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003334	OHIO AUTO DIESEL TECH INST 1421 E 49TH ST CLEVELAND	234	25	10.60%	243	\$255,866
003333	OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE 10515 CARNegie AVENUE CLEVELAND	81	2	2.40%	58	\$313,720
003335	OHIO DOMINICAN COLLEGE 1216 SUNBURY ROAD COLUMBUS	105	12	11.40%	140	\$287,260
003337	OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY 525 SOUTH MAIN STREET AOA	295	43	14.50%	597	\$809,943
006748	OHIO STATE COLLEGE OF BARBER STYLING 4614 E BROAO STREET COLUMBUS	10	4	40.00%	35	\$31,057
003341	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY 1800 CANNON DRIVE COLUMBUS	3,353	461	13.70%	3,427	\$5,154,768
003342	OHIO UNIVERSITY 020 CHUBB HALL ATHENS	838	114	13.60%	704	\$735,786
003344	OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 61 SOUTH SANDUSKY STREET DELAWARE	177	14	7.90%	161	\$358,037
003345	OTTERBEIN COLLEGE COLLEGE AND GROVE STREET WESTERVILLE	211	21	9.90%	180	\$180,513
003346	OWENS TECHNICAL COLLEGE P O BOX 10,000 TOLEDO	66	20	30.30%	188	\$266,027
003350	PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM 7625 NORTH HIGH STREET COLUMBUS	18	4	22.20%	16	\$31,041
003353	PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL SCH OF NURSING 1912 HAYES AVE SANOUSKY	25	1	4.00%	5	\$8,959
003355	RETS TECH CENTER INC 116 WESTPARK ROAD CENTERVILLE	35	7	20.00%	29	\$28,313
003363	SHANNEE STATE UNIVERSITY 940 SECOND ST PORTSMOUTH	0	0	0.00%	6	\$1,532
006054	SOUTHEASTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE 1907 N RIDGE ROAD LORAIN	21	1	4.70%	71	\$5,952
005103	SOUTHEASTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE 1855 WESTERN AVENUE CHILLICOTHE	35	7	20.00%	27	\$26,849

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 135

OHIO

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003365	SOUTHERN OHIO COLLEGE 1011 GLENDALE-MILFORD R CINCINNATI	85	22	25.80%	905	\$713,054
006773	SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE OF BUSINESS 225 W FIRST STREET DAYTON	0	0	0.00%	1	\$737
003368	STAUTZENBERGER COLLEGE 5355 SOUTHWICK BLVD TOLEDO	50	12	24.00%	314	\$447,080
007831	STAUTZENBERGER COLLEGE 1637 TIFFIN AVE FINDLAY	32	8	25.00%	23	\$39,870
005106	TECHNOLOGY EDUC CENTER 288 S HAMILTON RD COLUMBUS	16	8	50.00%	34	\$30,724
003258	THE CLEVELAND INSTITUTE OF MUSIC 11021 E BLVD CLEVELAND	55	8	14.50%	92	\$199,114
003264	THE COLLEGE OF WOOSTER WOOSTER	136	7	5.10%	179	\$521,933
003375	THE UNION INSTITUTE 440 EAST MCILLAN ST CINCINNATI	42	1	2.30%	239	\$620,101
003372	TIFFIN UNIVERSITY 155 MIAMI STREET TIFFIN	61	4	6.50%	41	\$39,107
005107	TRUMBULL BUSINESS COLLEGE 3200 RIDGE ROAD WARREN	24	7	29.10%	79	\$81,158
003378	UNIVERSITY OF AKRON 302 E BUCHTEL AVE AKRON	338	40	11.80%	481	\$899,079
003379	UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI 52 BEECHER HALL CINCINNATI	1,561	203	13.00%	1,516	\$2,197,465
003380	UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON 300 COLLEGE PARK DRIVE DAYTON	637	51	8.00%	445	\$1,060,112
003283	UNIVERSITY OF FINDLAY 1000 NORTH MAIN ST FINDLAY	245	31	12.60%	541	\$568,968
003356	UNIVERSITY OF RIO GRANDE RIO GRANDE	110	17	15.40%	129	\$121,307
003381	UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO 2801 W BANCROFT TOLEDO	773	158	20.40%	962	\$1,398,501

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

OHIO

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 136

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003382	URBANA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE WAY URBANA	112	25	22.30%	263	\$320,281
003383	URSULINE COLLEGE 2550 LANDER ROAD PEPPER PIKE	47	7	14.80%	69	\$67,954
005108	VIRGINIA MARTI COLLEGE OF FASHION & ART 11724 DETROIT AVENUE LAKEWOOD	13	1	7.60%	33	\$54,886
003385	WALSH COLLEGE 2020 EASTON STREET NORTH CANTON	125	21	16.80%	68	\$77,492
003387	WEST SIDE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 9801 WALFORO AVENUE CLEVELAND	26	3	11.50%	167	\$194,506
003390	WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY 1055 NORTH BICKETT ROAD WILBERFORCE	114	22	19.20%	866	\$1,065,787
003391	WILMINGTON COLLEGE WILMINGTON	186	19	10.20%	218	\$474,466
003392	WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY P O BOX 720 SPRINGFIELD	93	9	9.60%	101	\$318,027
003393	WRIGHT STATE UNIVERSITY 3640 COLONEL GLENN HIGH OAYTON	466	67	14.30%	683	\$1,113,875
003394	XAVIER UNIVERSITY 3800 VICTORY PARKWAY CINCINNATI	223	15	6.70%	278	\$424,724
003396	YOUNGSTOWN STATE UNIVERSITY 410 WICK AVE YOUNGSTOWN	413	35	8.40%	202	\$146,487
STATE TOTALS:		20,198	2,710	13.41%	28,955	\$42,589,069

COUNT: 107

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 137

OKLAHOMA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003397	ALA00IN BEAUTY COLLEGE #9 212 WEST COMMERCE ALTUS	0	0	0.00%	84	\$40,319
003399	BACONE COLLEGE 2299 OLD BACONE ROAD MUSKOGEE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003400	BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN COLLEGE 2201 SILVER LAKE RD BARTLESVILLE	54	15	27.70%	150	\$185,484
003405	CAMERON UNIVERSITY 2800 WEST GORE BLVD LAWTON	5	2	40.00%	58	\$73,225
003406	CARL ALBERT STATE COLLEGE 1507 SOUTH MCKENNA POTEAU	58	8	13.70%	135	\$215,038
003410	CONNORS STATE COLLEGE WARNER	96	24	25.00%	358	\$252,926
003414	EAST CENTRAL UNIVERSITY 1000 EAST 14TH STREET ADA	161	26	16.10%	187	\$238,982
003415	EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE 1301 WEST MAIN WILBURTON	95	10	10.50%	230	\$168,189
003421	HILLSDALE FREE WILL BAPTIST COLLEGE P O BOX 7208 MOORE	33	13	39.30%	70	\$114,018
003424	LANGSTON UNIVERSITY P O BOX 668 LANGSTON	38	11	28.90%	140	\$205,878
004029	MIO AMERICA BIBLE COLLEGE 3500 SW 119TH STREET OKLAHOMA CITY	40	8	20.00%	83	\$93,905
003426	MURRAY STATE COLLEGE 1100 S BYRD TISHOMINGO	77	25	32.40%	430	\$411,238
003456	NAT'L EDUCATION CNTR-SPARTAN SCH OF AERONAUTIC CAMPUS 8820 E PINE ST TULSA	247	98	39.60%	415	\$750,086
003429	NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M COLLEGE 200 1 ST NE MIAMI	161	46	28.50%	0	\$0
003428	NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIV TAHLEQUAH	86	12	13.90%	481	\$730,118
003430	NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE P O BOX 310 TONKAWA	8	3	37.50%	277	\$220,568

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

276

277

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 138

OKLAHOMA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003431	NORTHWESTERN OKLA. STATE UNIV. 709 OKLAHOMA BLVD ALVA	45	5	11.10%	71	\$41,599
003434	OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 500 WEST UNIVERSITY SHAWNEE	54	13	24.00%	257	\$337,916
003435	OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE & ARTS BOX 11000 OKLAHOMA CITY	131	28	21.30%	459	\$613,730
003452	OKLAHOMA CITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 7777 SO MAY AVE OKLAHOMA CITY	64	7	10.90%	79	\$69,172
003437	OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY 2501 NO BLACKWELDER OKLAHOMA CITY	164	30	18.20%	414	\$1,079,846
005536	OKLAHOMA JR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY 7370 E 71TH STREET TULSA	6	6	100.00%	33	\$39,165
007745	OKLAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY 3232 NORTHWEST 65TH OKLAHOMA CITY	26	19	73.00%	32	\$38,854
003438	OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE STATE UNIVERSITY 323 EAGLE BOULEVARD GOODWELL	45	11	24.40%	104	\$102,204
003441	OKLAHOMA STATE UNIV-AGRIC & APP SCI 109 HANNER HALL STILLWATER	539	35	6.40%	529	\$938,437
003442	OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL BRANCH 1801 EAST 4TH OKMULGEE	302	65	21.50%	1,009	\$1,074,772
003440	OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY, TECH BRANCH 900 NO PORTLAND OKLAHOMA CITY	19	4	21.00%	52	\$68,682
003443	ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY 7777 S LEWIS AVE TULSA	573	108	18.80%	966	\$2,387,258
003433	OSU-COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 1111 W 17TH STREET TULSA	44	0	0.00%	11	\$38,452
003446	PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY STATION ENID	55	12	21.80%	145	\$241,970
006907	PLATT COLLEGE 4821 S 72ND E AVENUE 2 TULSA	13	1	7.60%	24	\$38,713
003444	ROSE STATE COLLEGE 6420 SOUTHEAST 15TH MIDWEST CITY	19	4	21.00%	118	\$100,924

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

OKLAHOMA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003448	SAINT GREGORY'S COLLEGE 1900 W MCARTHUR DRIVE SHAWNEE P O BOX 351	81	4	4.90%	42	\$91,747
003450	SEMINOLE JR COLLEGE SEMINOLE	0	0	0.00%	54	\$38,919
003453	SOUTHEASTERN OKLA. STATE UNIV. OURANT BOX 4113	283	80	28.20%	560	\$796,230
003402	SOUTHERN NAZARENE COLLEGE 6729 NW 39TH EXPRESSWAY BETHANY P O BOX 340	96	1	1.00%	228	\$381,358
003436	SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE OF CHRISTIAN MINISTRIES BETHANY	5	2	40.00%	41	\$38,004
003455	SOUTHWESTERN OKLA. STATE UNIV. WEATHERFORD 100 CAMPUS DRIVE	0	0	0.00%	2	\$1,739
003459	TULSA JR COLLEGE 909 SOUTH BOSTON TULSA	17	14	82.30%	16	\$27,903
003408	UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL OKLAHOMA 100 N UNIVERSITY DRIVE EOMONO	97	17	17.50%	867	\$809,979
003461	UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA 731 ELM ROBERTSON HALL NORMAN	979	103	10.50%	696	\$1,237,987
003462	UNIVERSITY OF SCI & ARTS OF OKLAHOMA CHICKASHA 2000 S 18TH	40	23	57.50%	116	\$74,365
003463	UNIVERSITY OF TULSA 600 SO COLLEGE TULSA	321	32	9.90%	277	\$810,543
003465	WESTERN OKLA. STATE COL. ALTUS 2801 NORTH MAIN	0	0	0.00%	3	\$1,930
STATE TOTALS:		5,177	925	17.86%	10,303	\$15,222,372
COUNT:		44				

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
OREGON

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 140

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
008108	APOLLO COLLEGE OF MEDICAL 2600 SE 98TH PORTLAND	7	2	28.50%	3	\$3,206
003468	BASSIST COLLEGE 2000 SW FIFTH AVE PORTLAND	0	0	0.00%	88	\$78,806
003469	BLUE MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BX 100 2411 NW CARDE PENOLETON	108	20	18.50%	100	\$102,164
003471	CENTRAL OREGON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2600 NW COLLEGE WAY BENO	65	15	23.00%	58	\$103,478
003472	CHEMEKETA COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 14007 SALEM	294	73	24.80%	398	\$506,366
003473	CLACKAMAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE 19600 SO MOLALLA AVE OREGON CITY	142	28	19.70%	297	\$284,298
003474	CLATSOP COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1653 JEROME ST ASTORIA	0	0	0.00%	124	\$165,388
003470	COLLEGE AMERICA 921 SW WASHINGTON #200 PORTLAND	6	2	33.30%	0	\$0
003496	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 1827 NE 44TH AVE. PORTLAND	65	12	18.40%	201	\$324,965
003478	CONCOROIA COLLEGE 2811 N E HOLMAN PORTLAND	32	12	37.50%	126	\$198,281
003479	EASTERN OREGON STATE COLLEGE 1410 L AVE LA GRANDE	138	20	14.40%	104	\$121,084
003481	GEORGE FOX UNIVERSITY 414 NORTH MERIDIAN NEWBERG	144	17	11.80%	81	\$124,556
003515	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 6035 NE 78TH COURT PORTLAND	103	24	23.30%	175	\$246,843
003482	LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 4000 EAST 30TH AVENUE EUGENE	443	139	31.30%	979	\$1,241,982
003483	LEWIS & CLARK COLLEGE 0615 S W PALATINE HILL PORTLAND	315	19	6.00%	217	\$520,614
003484	LINFIELD COLLEGE MCMINNVILLE	184	5	2.70%	161	\$369,834

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

OREGON

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003485	LINN BENTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE 6500 SW PACIFIC BLVD ALBANY	163	26	15.90%	139	\$218,036
003486	MARYLHURST COLLEGE FOR LIFELONG LEARNING P O BOX 261 MARYHURST	76	6	7.80%	39	\$80,683
003491	MOUNT HOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE 26000 S E STARK STREET GRESHAM	260	37	14.20%	261	\$317,051
003493	NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 828 E 11TH AVENUE EUGENE	51	1	1.90%	3	\$13,209
005113	OREGON HEALTH SCIENCE UNIVERSITY 3181 SW SAM JACKSON PK PORTLAND	163	4	2.40%	6	\$26,416
003499	OREGON INST OF TECH 3201 CAMPUS DRIVE KLAMATH FALLS	282	39	13.80%	307	\$343,512
003500	OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY CORVALLIS	1,179	48	4.00%	805	\$1,845,498
003501	PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 2043 COLLEGE WAY FOREST GROVE	191	15	7.80%	160	\$347,281
003503	PORTLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE 12000 S W 49TH AVE PORTLAND	413	42	10.10%	763	\$1,043,869
003505	PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY P O BOX 751 PORTLAND	563	62	11.00%	869	\$1,391,540
003507	ROGUE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3345 REDWOOD HWY GRANTS PASS	0	0	0.00%	8	\$5,493
003510	SOUTHERN OREGON STATE COLLEGE 1250 SISKIYOU BLVD ASHLAND	448	56	12.50%	367	\$489,566
003511	SOUTHWESTERN OREGON COMMUNITY COL 1988 NEWMARK COOS BAY	57	9	15.70%	64	\$62,113
003506	THE REED COLLEGE 3208 SE WOODSTOCK BLVD PORTLAND	83	4	4.80%	29	\$82,156
003513	TREASURE VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 650 COLLEGE BLVD ONTARIO	36	6	16.60%	41	\$32,419
003514	UMPUQUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 967 ROSEBURG	54	8	14.80%	125	\$168,926

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
OREGON

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 142

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003518	UNIVERSITY OF OREGON 260 OREGON HALL EUGENE	1,243	46	3.70%	1,232	\$2,574,058
003520	UNIVERSITY OF PORTLAND 5000 N WILLAMETTE BLVD PORTLAND	247	18	7.20%	125	\$237,097
003521	WARNER PACIFIC COLLEGE 2219 SE 68TH AVE PORTLAND	54	10	18.50%	105	\$178,804
003522	WESTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE 5000 OER PARK DRIVE SE SALEM	61	9	14.70%	31	\$37,956
003523	WESTERN BUSINESS COLLEGE 425 SW WASHINGTON PORTLAND	33	32	96.90%	440	\$565,981
003498	WESTERN OREGON STATE COLLEGE 345 N MONMOUTH AVENUE MONMOUTH	408	36	8.80%	430	\$541,448
003525	WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE 2900 NE 132ND AVE PORTLAND	68	6	8.80%	81	\$222,862
003526	WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY 900 STATE STREET SALEM	230	2	0.80%	92	\$300,016
STATE TOTALS:		8,409	910	10.82%	9,634	\$15,517,855

COUNT: 40

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

PENNSYLVANIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 143

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1993-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003528	ALBRIGHT COLLEGE 13TH BERN STS PO BOX 15 READING	76	18	23.60%	122	\$264,194
003529	ALLEGHENY COLLEGE NORTH MAIN STREET MEADVILLE	312	18	5.70%	206	\$484,482
003597	ALLEGHENY UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES BROAD & VINE STREETS PHILADELPHIA	566	45	7.90%	260	\$520,407
003532	ALLEN TOWN COLLEGE OF ST FRANCIS DE SALES 2755 STATION AVE CENTER VALLEY	98	13	13.20%	65	\$146,199
003534	ALVERNIA COLLEGE 400 ST BERNARDINE STREE READING	96	9	9.30%	45	\$44,358
008092	ANTONELLI INSTITUTE 1700 INDUSTRIAL HWY POTTSTOWN	1	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005391	ANTONELLI INSTITUTE OF ART AND PHOTOGRAPHY 2910 JOLLY ROAD P O BOX PLYMOUTH MEETING	32	4	12.50%	37	\$33,855
005247	ART INSTITUTE OF PHILADELPHIA 1622 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA	186	38	20.40%	387	\$407,345
003539	ART INSTITUTE OF PITTSBURGH 526 PENN AVE PITTSBURGH	110	5	4.50%	194	\$406,770
003541	BEAVER COLLEGE 450 S EASTON ROAD GLENSIDE	47	7	14.80%	35	\$59,038
003542	BLOOMSBURG UNIVERSITY 400 EAST SECOND STREET BLOOMSBURG	48	6	12.50%	121	\$247,760
003543	BRADFORD SCHOOL GULF TOWER 707 GRANT ST PITTSBURGH	67	10	14.90%	50	\$82,023
003544	BRYN MAWR COLLEGE 101 N MERION AVE BRYN MAWR	95	4	4.20%	44	\$117,972
003545	BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY LEWISBURG	208	9	4.30%	53	\$102,385
003546	BUCKS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE SWAMP ROAD NEWTOWN	32	4	12.50%	47	\$53,328
003549	CABRINI COLLEGE 610 KING OF PRUSSIA ROA RAONOR	63	9	14.20%	75	\$91,088

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

PENNSYLVANIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 144

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003550	CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY OF PA 250 UNIVERSITY AVENUE CALIFORNIA	202	30	14.80%	218	\$309,170
003552	CARLOW COLLEGE 3333 FIFTH AVE PITTSBURGH	161	17	10.50%	206	\$296,875
003553	CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY 5000 FORBES AVE PITTSBURGH	582	43	7.30%	574	\$1,131,751
003554	CEDAR CREST COLLEGE 100 COLLEGE DRIVE ALLENTOWN	76	33	43.40%	60	\$102,792
003556	CHATHAM COLLEGE WOODLAND ROAD PITTSBURGH	72	12	16.60%	99	\$152,942
003557	CHESTNUT HILL COLLEGE 9601 GERMANTOWN AVE PHILADELPHIA	85	11	12.90%	99	\$81,910
003558	CHEYNEY UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA CHEYNEY	59	34	57.60%	431	\$284,218
003560	CLARION UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA WOOD STREET CLARION	105	13	12.30%	82	\$89,421
003563	COLLEGE MISERICORDIA LAKE STREET DALLAS	131	12	9.10%	76	\$80,436
003564	COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF ALLEGHENY CO 800 ALLEGHENY AVENUE PITTSBURGH	19	7	36.80%	48	\$24,954
003565	COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF BEAVER COUNTY ONE CAMPUS DRIVE MONACA	0	0	0.00%	62	\$29,235
003567	COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF PHILADELPHIA 1700 SPRING GARDEN STRE PHILADELPHIA	497	169	34.00%	699	\$674,160
003566	DELAWARE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE ROUTE 252 & MEDIA LINE MEDIA	0	0	0.00%	74	\$39,307
003571	DELAWARE VALLEY COLLEGE 700 EAST BUTLER AVENUE DOYLESTOWN	109	15	13.70%	182	\$347,653
003572	DICKINSON COLLEGE WEST HIGH STREET CARLISLE	90	10	11.10%	75	\$200,082
003574	DREXEL UNIVERSITY 32ND & CHESTNUT STS PHILADELPHIA	632	69	10.90%	695	\$935,172

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 145

PENNSYLVANIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003576	OUFFS BUSINESS INST. 110 NINTH STREET PITTSBURGH	11	7	63.60%	9	\$21,964
003577	OUSQUESNE UNIVERSITY OF THE HOLY GHOST 600 FORBES AVENUE PITTSBURGH	455	41	9.00%	281	\$353,690
003578	EAST STROUBSBURG STATE UNIVERSITY EAST STROUBSBURG	160	18	11.20%	291	\$300,323
005121	EASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY THE 6 LANCASTER AVENUE WYNEWOOD	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003579	EASTERN COLLEGE 10 FAIRVIEW DRIVE SAINT DAVIOS	106	19	17.90%	172	\$199,226
003580	EOINBORO UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA MAIN CAMPUS EOINBORO	472	66	13.90%	579	\$460,473
003582	ELIZABETHTOWN COLLEGE ONE ALPHA DRIVE ELIZABETHTOWN	78	3	3.80%	53	\$87,314
003584	EMPIRE BEAUTY SCHOOL 324 NORTH CENTRE ST POTTSVILLE	41	4	9.70%	554	\$402,868
003589	FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE BOX 3003 LANCASTER	111	2	1.80%	101	\$206,633
003591	GANNON UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY SQUARE ERIE	111	13	11.70%	239	\$368,804
003593	GENEVA COLLEGE BEAVER FALLS	129	22	17.00%	231	\$378,052
003594	GETTYSBURG COLLEGE N WASHINGTON STREET GETTYSBURG	38	1	2.60%	64	\$186,945
005119	GORDON PHILLIPS SCH OF BTY-U OARBY 37 GARRETT ROAD UPPER OARBY	25	6	24.00%	43	\$66,122
003596	GWYNEO-MERCY COLLEGE GWYNEO VALLEY	101	3	2.90%	34	\$50,660
003598	HARCUM COLLEGE 750 MONTGOMERY AVENUE BRYN MAWR	84	12	14.20%	161	\$236,888
003599	HARRISBURG AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE ONE HACC DRIVE HARRISBURG	56	9	16.00%	55	\$35,093

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
PENNSYLVANIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 146

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003601	HAVERFORD COLLEGE 370 LANCASTER AVENUE HAVERFORD	38	2	5.20%	30	\$113,246
003602	HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE GRANT & FRANKFORD AVES PHILADELPHIA	108	3	2.70%	21	\$17,711
006065	ICM SCHDDL OF BUSINESS 10 WOOD STREET PITTSBURGH	51	19	37.20%	187	\$201,629
003603	IMMACULATA COLLEGE IMMACULATA	48	3	6.20%	49	\$56,455
003604	INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA INDIANA	801	134	16.70%	1,232	\$1,354,639
003611	JUNIATA COLLEGE 1700 MODRE STREET HUNTINGDON	75	6	8.00%	33	\$66,598
005838	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 100 SOUTH BROAD STREET PHILADELPHIA	2	2	100.00%	11	\$27,391
003612	KEYSTONE JR COLLEGE P O BOX 50 COLLEGE AVE LA PLUME	72	9	12.50%	267	\$282,207
003613	KINGS COLLEGE 133 RIVER STREET WILKES BARRE	244	21	8.60%	170	\$219,234
003614	KUTZTOWN UNIVERSITY KUTZTOWN	299	37	12.30%	207	\$245,433
003615	LA ROCHE COLLEGE 9000 BABCOCK BLVD PITTSBURGH	100	18	18.00%	140	\$141,857
003616	LA SALLE UNIVERSITY 20TH STREET AND OLNEY A PHILADELPHIA	260	8	3.00%	708	\$1,025,262
003617	LACKAWANNA JR COLLEGE 501 VINE STREET SCRANTON	29	3	10.30%	37	\$47,393
003618	LAFAYETTE COLLEGE MARKLE HALL, HIGH STREE EASTON	80	3	3.70%	27	\$77,162
003621	LANCASTER BIBLE COLLEGE 901 EDEN ROAD LANCASTER	61	3	4.90%	0	\$0
003622	LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE 101 NORTH COLLEGE AVENU ANNVILLE	86	8	9.30%	117	\$193,486

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 147
PENNSYLVANIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003623	LEHIGH COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 4525 EDUCATION PARK ORI SCHNECKSVILLE	62	18	29.00%	100	\$99,379
003624	LEHIGH UNIVERSITY 216-218 W PACKER AVE BETHLEHEM	241	7	2.90%	44	\$116,612
003626	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 9191 TORRESOALE AVENUE PHILADELPHIA	102	48	47.00%	149	\$157,869
003691	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 5151 TILGHMAN STREET ALLENTOWN	71	31	43.60%	96	\$98,639
003627	LINCOLN UNIVERSITY LINCOLN UNIVERSITY PA 19352	135	78	57.70%	1,848	\$1,450,507
003628	LOCK HAVEN UNIVERSITY OF PA NORTH FAIRVIEW STREET LOCK HAVEN	90	6	6.60%	162	\$178,848
003632	LYCOMING COLLEGE COLLEGE PLACE WILLIAMSPORT	174	22	12.60%	133	\$219,887
003634	MANOR JR COLLEGE 700 FOX CHASE ROAD JENKINTOWN	42	5	11.90%	24	\$25,060
003635	MANSFIELD UNIVERSITY ACADEMY STREET G8 ALUMN MANSFIELD	217	30	13.80%	186	\$175,246
003638	MARYWOOD COLLEGE 2300 ADAMS AVE SCRANTON	199	6	3.00%	72	\$76,177
003640	MEDIAN SCHOOL OF ALLIED HEALTH CAREERS 125 7TH ST PITTSBURGH	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003643	MERCYHURST COLLEGE GLENWOOD HILLS ERIE	43	4	9.30%	110	\$204,289
003644	MESSIAH COLLEGE GRANTHAM	163	21	12.80%	109	\$151,259
003645	MILLERSVILLE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA MILLERSVILLE	130	12	9.20%	78	\$125,655
005115	MILTON S HERSHEY MED CTR-PENN STATE P O BOX 850 HERSHEY	78	2	2.50%	11	\$65,811
003647	MOORE COLLEGE OF ART AND DESIGN 20TH AND THE PARKWAY PHILADELPHIA	60	15	25.00%	60	\$79,465

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
PENNSYLVANIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 148

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003648	MORAVIAN COLLEGE 1200 MAIN STREET BETHLEHEM	38	3	7.80%	81	\$194,463
003650	MOUNT ALOYSIUS COLLEGE 7373 ADMIRAL PEARY HIGH CRESSON	175	23	13.10%	213	\$108,540
003651	MUHLENBERG COLLEGE 2400 CHEW STREET ALLENTOWN	70	7	10.00%	50	\$74,195
003531	NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER-ALLENTOWN 1501 N LEHIGH STREET ALLENTOWN	67	25	37.30%	104	\$110,011
003715	NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER-THOMPSON INST CAMPUS 5650 DERRY STREET HARRISBURG	114	46	40.30%	195	\$172,554
003656	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY AREA CMTY COL 3835 GREEN POND ROAD BETHLEHEM	92	30	32.60%	87	\$54,833
006066	ORLEANS TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 1330 RHAWN STREET PHILADELPHIA	31	16	51.60%	60	\$61,306
003661	PEIRCE COLLEGE 1420 PINE STREET PHILADELPHIA	38	14	36.80%	255	\$236,763
003678	PENNCO TECH 3815 OTTER STREET BRISTOL	38	9	23.60%	35	\$44,485
003664	PENNSYLVANIA COL OF PODIATRIC MED EIGHTH AT RACE STREETS PHILADELPHIA	88	15	17.00%	78	\$343,515
003665	PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY 1200 W GODFREY AVE PHILADELPHIA	95	1	1.00%	47	\$182,049
007903	PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTE OF CULINARY ARTS 808 LIBERTY AVENUE PITTSBURGH	33	3	9.00%	29	\$22,518
003668	PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY 314 SHIELDS BUILDING UNIVERSITY PARK	2,934	146	4.90%	3,497	\$4,989,366
003669	PHILA COL OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE 4170 CITY AVENUE PHILADELPHIA	125	10	8.00%	48	\$219,949
003670	PHILA COL OF PHARMACY & SCIENCE 600 S 43RD STREET PHILADELPHIA	71	1	1.40%	50	\$94,907
003671	PHILA COL OF TEXTILES & SCIENCE SCHOOL HOUSE LANE & HEN PHILADELPHIA	169	38	22.40%	219	\$190,696

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PENNSYLVANIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003680	PITTSBURGH BEAUTY ACADEMY 415 SMITHFIELD STREET PITTSBURGH	50	9	18.00%	41	\$41,703
003684	PITTSBURGH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 635 SMITHFIELD STREET PITTSBURGH	10	4	40.00%	7	\$9,250
003685	POINT PARK COLLEGE 201 WOOD STREET PITTSBURGH	113	28	24.70%	314	\$349,734
005641	REMINGTON EDUCATION CENTER 135 WEST MARKET ST BLAIRSVILLE	93	65	69.80%	119	\$111,110
003688	ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE NARROWS RUN ROAD CORAOPOLIS	87	7	8.00%	30	\$52,279
003690	ROSEMONT COLLEGE MONTGOMERY AVE ROSEMONT	58	6	10.30%	0	\$0
003694	SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE LORETTO PA 15940	137	18	13.10%	287	\$353,776
003696	SAINT JOSEPH UNIVERSITY 5600 CITY AVENUE PHILADELPHIA	268	33	12.30%	277	\$220,178
003698	SAINT VINCENT COLLEGE 300 FRASER PURCHASE ROAD LATROBE	95	7	7.30%	45	\$71,807
003700	SAWYER SCHOOL 717 LIBERTY AVE SUITE 8 PITTSBURGH	80	8	10.00%	158	\$179,544
003702	SETON HILL COLLEGE GREENSBURG	59	13	22.00%	136	\$261,507
003703	SHIPPENSBURG UNIVERSITY 1871 OLD MAIN DRIVE SHIPPENSBURG	197	21	10.60%	134	\$204,298
003704	SLIPPERY ROCK UNIVERSITY SLIPPERY ROCK UNIVERSITY SLIPPERY ROCK	499	61	12.20%	271	\$282,338
003706	SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY 512 UNIVERSITY AVENUE SELINGROVE	48	4	8.30%	48	\$113,901
003707	SWARTHMORE COLLEGE 500 COLLEGE AVENUE SWARTHMORE	51	2	3.90%	53	\$114,647
003711	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY BROAD ST AND MONTGOMERY PHILADELPHIA	1,936	257	13.20%	3,600	\$4,544,576

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
PENNSYLVANIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 150

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003712	THIEL COLLEGE 75 COLLEGE AVENUE GREENVILLE	119	17	14.20%	314	\$439,409
003713	THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY 1020 WALNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA	157	7	4.40%	71	\$345,949
003718	TRIANGLE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1940 PERRYVILLE AVE PITTSBURGH	157	25	15.90%	57	\$37,231
003720	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA ROOM 200 FRANKLIN BLDG PHILADELPHIA	1,742	92	5.20%	1,042	\$4,997,341
003721	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH 5TH AVE & BIGELOW BLVD PITTSBURGH	1,800	172	9.50%	1,921	\$2,440,145
003722	UNIVERSITY OF SCRANTON 800 LINDEN STREET SCRANTON	233	25	10.70%	125	\$249,140
003672	UNIVERSITY OF THE ARTS 320 SOUTH BROAD STREET PHILADELPHIA	145	17	11.70%	285	\$414,279
003723	URSINUS COLLEGE PO BOX 1000 COLLEGEVILLE	100	11	11.00%	69	\$84,160
003657	VALLEY FORGE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 1401 CHARLESTON ROAD PHOENIXVILLE	56	7	12.50%	37	\$43,266
003725	VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY 800 LANCASTER AVENUE VILLANOVA	381	28	7.30%	214	\$376,177
003726	WASHINGTON & JEFFERSON COLLEGE LINCOLN STREET WASHINGTON	59	6	10.10%	243	\$346,084
003727	WAYNESBURG COLLEGE 51 WEST COLLEGE ST. WAYNESBURG	65	28	43.00%	378	\$270,383
003728	WEST CHESTER UNIVERSITY WEST CHESTER	315	45	14.20%	346	\$599,516
003729	WESTMINSTER COLLEGE SOUTH MARKET STREET NEW WILMINGTON	133	7	5.20%	106	\$179,028
003733	WIOENER UNIVERSITY 1 UNIVERSITY PLACE CHESTER	493	32	6.40%	319	\$503,895
003736	WILKES UNIVERSITY P O BOX 111 WILKES-BARRE	159	22	13.80%	250	\$408,143

303

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 151
PENNSYLVANIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
007277	WILMA BOYD CAREER SCHOOL ONE CHATHAM CENTER PITTSBURGH	122	17	13.90%	62	\$35,215
003739	WILSON COLLEGE 1015 PHILADELPHIA AVENUE CHAMBERSBURG	47	11	23.40%	92	\$134,740
003741	YORK COLLEGE OF PENNSYLVANIA COUNTRY CLUB ROAD YORK	72	4	5.50%	2	\$2,709
STATE TOTALS:		25,310	2,987	11.80%	31,207	\$44,408,351

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

PUERTO RICO

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 152

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004586	BAYAMON CENTRAL UNIVERSITY BOX 1725 BAYAMON	34	21	61.70%	315	\$182,072
004588	CARIBBEAN UNIVERSITY ROAD 167 KM 21.2 BAYAMON	2	0	0.00%	96	\$48,118
004594	COLEGIO UNIVERSITARIO DEL ESTE CAROLINA PO BOX 2010	61	15	24.50%	44	\$57,656
005172	ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING COLLEGE OF P R INC MUNOZ RIVERA AVE #555 B HATO REY	0	0	0.00%	74	\$22,849
004599	INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO SAN JUAN P O BOX 363255	3,873	697	17.90%	5,336	\$2,564,553
004589	PONTIFICAL CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO 2250 AVE LAS AMERICAS PONCE	1,249	179	14.30%	1,419	\$2,172,772
004614	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO SAN JUAN P O BOX 364984	254	23	9.00%	935	\$739,026
004590	UNIVERSITY OF THE SACREO HEART LOIZA STATION PO BOX 12 SAN JUAN	289	41	14.10%	400	\$576,143
STATE TOTALS:		5,762	976	16.93%	8,619	\$6,363,189

306

307

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 153
RHODE ISLAND

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003743	BROWN UNIVERSITY PROSPECT STREET PROVIDENCE	373	11	2.90%	203	\$808,513
003744	BRYANT COLLEGE 1150 DOUGLAS PIKE SMITHFIELD	275	14	5.00%	332	\$596,672
003745	JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY 8 ABBOTT PARK PLACE PROVIDENCE	1,304	93	7.10%	1,828	\$3,151,179
005875	KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL 178 BUTLER AVE PROVIDENCE	14	9	64.20%	0	\$0
004858	NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 2500 POST ROAD WARWICK	111	31	27.90%	0	\$0
003747	PROVIDENCE COLLEGE RIVER AVE AND EATON ST PROVIDENCE	197	4	2.00%	171	\$445,837
003748	RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE 600 MT PLEASANT AVE PROVIDENCE	432	91	21.00%	410	\$566,846
003751	RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN 2ND COLLEGE STREET PROVIDENCE	230	21	9.10%	173	\$430,718
003753	ROGER WILLIAMS UNIVERSITY ONE OLD FERRY ROAD BRISTOL	168	34	20.20%	372	\$389,701
003754	SALVE REGINA UNIVERSITY OCHRE POINT AVE NEWPORT	173	34	19.60%	207	\$191,955
003755	SAWYER SCHOOL 101 MAIN ST PAWTUCKET	2	0	0.00%	53	\$73,112
003757	UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND KINGSTON	359	52	14.40%	889	\$1,063,317
STATE TOTALS:		3,638	394	10.83%	4,638	\$7,717,850

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

SOUTH CAROLINA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 154

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003760	ALLEN UNIVERSITY 1530 HARDEN STREET COLUMBIA	8	8	100.00%	8	\$13,281
003761	ANDERSON COLLEGE 316 BOULEVARD ANDERSON	185	41	22.10%	314	\$494,760
003765	BENEDICT UNIVERSITY HARDEN & BLANDING STS COLUMBIA	93	19	20.40%	312	\$225,795
003763	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY PO BOX 118087 CHARLESTON	205	54	26.30%	683	\$1,034,545
003769	CITADEL MILITARY COLLEGE OF SC CHARLESTON	71	5	7.00%	34	\$45,639
003770	CLAFLIN COLLEGE 700 COLLEGE AVENUE ORANGEBURG	46	22	47.80%	679	\$509,372
003771	CLEMONSON UNIVERSITY 201 SIKES STREET CLEMSON	384	31	8.00%	140	\$189,037
007401	COASTAL CAROLINA UNIVERSITY HIGHWAY 501 PO BOX 1954 CONWAY	62	12	19.30%	89	\$151,671
003773	COKER COLLEGE PO BOX 5006 HARTSVILLE	86	2	2.30%	113	\$176,346
003774	COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON 66 GEORGE STREET CHARLESTON	124	24	19.30%	470	\$515,494
003775	COLUMBIA COLLEGE 1301 COLUMBIA COLLEGE O COLUMBIA	48	8	16.60%	56	\$117,769
003776	COLUMBIA JUNIOR COLLEGE PO BOX 1196 3810 MAIN S COLUMBIA	30	2	6.60%	158	\$181,614
003778	CONVERSE COLLEGE 580 E MAIN ST SPARTANBURG	31	9	29.00%	66	\$134,725
003779	DENMARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE PO BOX 327, SOLOMON BLA DENMARK	0	0	0.00%	82	\$25,832
003781	ERSKINE COLLEGE P O BOX 337 OUE WEST	82	4	4.80%	34	\$77,142
003782	FLORENCE-ORLINGTON TECHNICAL COLLEGE P O BOX 100548 FLORENCE	35	11	31.40%	60	\$81,275

311

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 155
SOUTH CAROLINA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003783	FORREST JUNIOR COLLEGE 601 EAST RIVER ST ANDERSON	22	3	13.60%	14	\$17,621
003784	FRANCIS MARION UNIVERSITY HIGHWAY 301 NORTH FLORENCE	86	4	4.60%	47	\$108,190
003786	FURMAN UNIVERSITY GREENVILLE	132	5	3.70%	65	\$151,599
003787	GREENVILLE TECHNICAL COLLEGE P O BOX 5616 STATION B GREENVILLE	0	0	0.00%	33	\$13,017
003790	LANOER UNIVERSITY STANLEY AVENUE GREENWOOD	37	5	13.50%	116	\$266,158
003791	LIMESTONE COLLEGE 1115 COLLEGE ORIVE GAFFNEY	37	8	21.60%	78	\$175,355
003792	MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA 171 ASHLEY AVENUE CHARLESTON	122	1	0.80%	29	\$54,625
003793	MOLANOS TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1260 LEXINGTON DRIVE WEST COLUMBIA	1	1	100.00%	138	\$64,931
003794	MORRIS COLLEGE 100 WEST COLLEGE STREET SUMTER	50	32	64.00%	378	\$303,644
003795	NEWBERRY COLLEGE 2100 COLLEGE ST NEWBERRY	35	9	25.70%	167	\$233,734
003797	NORTH GREENVILLE COLLEGE PO BOX 1892 TIGERVILLE	44	1	2.20%	6	\$2,337
003803	PHILLIP JUNIOR COLLEGE OF COLUMBIA 1700 LAUREL ST COLUMBIA	0	0	0.00%	146	\$106,144
003804	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE OF SPARTANBURG 325 S CHURCH ST SPARTANBURG	0	0	0.00%	1	\$254
006504	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON 4639 RIVERS AVE NORTH CHARLESTON	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003789	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF GREENVILLE 617 MCBEA AVE GREENVILLE	0	0	0.00%	2	\$1,115
003802	PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE SOUTH BROAD ST CLINTON	95	12	12.60%	43	\$126,479

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 156

SOUTH CAROLINA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005128	SHERMAN COL OF STRAIGHT CHIROPRACT PO BOX 1452 SPARTANBURG	107	6	5.60%	74	\$264,465
003805	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY 300 COLLEGE STREET MORT ORANGEBURG	165	67	40.60%	528	\$438,309
003767	SOUTHERN WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY ONE WESLEYAN DRIVE CENTRAL	40	19	47.50%	88	\$147,312
003808	SPARTANBURG METHODIST COLLEGE 1200 TEXTILE DRIVE SPARTANBURG	31	8	25.80%	98	\$157,669
003811	TRIDENT TECHNICAL COLLEGE 7000 RIVERS AVENUE CHARLESTON	0	0	0.00%	70	\$41,723
003813	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA 1714 COLLEGE ST COLUMBIA	713	34	4.70%	519	\$817,480
007400	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA - SPARTANBURG 800 UNIVERSITY WAY SPARTANBURG	76	3	3.90%	44	\$41,642
007399	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA AT AIKEN 171 UNIVERSITY PARKWAY AIKEN	42	1	2.30%	60	\$80,805
003812	USC-REGIONAL CAMPUSES CAROLINA PLAZA 5TH FLR COLUMBIA	119	4	3.30%	145	\$189,998
003814	VOORHEES COLLEGE VOORHEES ROAD PO BOX 67 DENMARK	109	80	73.30%	1,123	\$886,355
003816	WINTHROP UNIVERSITY 701 OAKLAND AVENUE ROCK HILL	208	29	13.90%	186	\$273,081
003817	WOFFORD COLLEGE 429 NORTH CHURCH STREET SPARTANBURG	40	2	5.00%	42	\$82,457
STATE TOTALS:		3,801	586	15.41%	7,538	\$9,020,796

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 157
SOUTH DAKOTA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003821	AUGUSTANA COLLEGE 2001 SOUTH SUMMIT SIOUX FALLS	297	25	8.40%	331	\$692,925
003823	BLACK HILLS STATE UNIVERSITY 1200 UNIVERSITY BOX 950 SPEARFISH	113	10	8.80%	131	\$193,933
003824	DAKOTA STATE UNIV 820 N WASHINGTON MADISON	126	18	14.20%	61	\$95,450
003825	DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 1200 W UNIVERSITY BLVD MITCHELL	112	14	12.50%	219	\$236,969
003827	HURON UNIVERSITY 333 9TH ST SW HURON	51	8	15.60%	194	\$215,522
003828	LAKE AREA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 230 11TH ST NE WATERTOWN	65	5	7.60%	100	\$148,129
003829	MITCHELL TECHNICAL INSTITUTION 821 NORTH CAPITAL MITCHELL	104	13	12.50%	61	\$69,107
003830	MOUNT MARTY COLLEGE 1105 WEST 8TH YANKTON	36	8	22.20%	65	\$144,143
003831	NATIONAL COLLEGE 321 KANSAS CITY ST P O RAPID CITY	130	57	43.80%	339	\$372,578
003833	NORTHERN STATE UNIVERSITY 1200 SOUTH JAY STREET ABERDEEN	194	11	5.60%	79	\$142,591
003835	PRESENTATION COLLEGE 1500 NO MAIN ABERDEEN	40	8	20.00%	203	\$253,228
003839	SOUTH DAKOTA SCHOOL OF MINES & TECH 501 EAST ST JOSEPH ST RAPID CITY	81	7	8.60%	49	\$64,535
003840	SOUTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION LANE BOX BROOKINGS	455	10	2.10%	130	\$277,343
003845	UNIV OF SOUTH DAKOTA-VERMILLION 414 EAST CLARK ST VERMILLION	871	85	9.70%	523	\$645,136
003837	UNIVERSITY OF SIOUX FALLS 1101 W 22ND STREET SIOUX FALLS	122	13	10.60%	279	\$325,391
STATE TOTALS:		2,797	292	10.43%	2,764	\$3,876,980

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 158

TENNESSEE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF 8VRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003852	AUSTIN PEAY STATE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE STREET CLARKSVILLE	106	18	16.90%	394	\$433,377
003854	BELMONT UNIVERSITY 1900 BELMONT BOULEVARD NASHVILLE	47	7	14.80%	82	\$137,344
003855	BETHEL COLLEGE 212 CHERRY STREET MCKENZIE	127	12	9.40%	177	\$224,353
003857	BRYAN COLLEGE 130 MERCER DRIVE DAYTON	58	5	8.60%	61	\$118,929
003858	CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE 1646 RUSSELL AVENUE POB JEFFERSON CITY	107	17	15.80%	132	\$233,733
003861	CHRISTIAN BROTHERS UNIVERSITY 650 E PARKWAY SO MEMPHIS	74	9	12.10%	115	\$184,839
006511	CHURCH OF GOD SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY 900 WALKER ST NE CLEVELAND	8	1	12.50%	7	\$33,774
003862	CLEVELAND STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 3570 CLEVELAND	0	0	0.00%	9	\$9,757
003863	COLUMBIA STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE HAMPSHIRE PIKE COLUMBIA	0	0	0.00%	8	\$2,928
006302	CONCORDE CAREER INSTITUTE 5100 POPLAR AVE STE 132 MEMPHIS	6	1	16.60%	41	\$36,239
003903	CRICHTON COLLEGE 6655 WINCHESTER RD,POB MEMPHIS	49	16	32.60%	72	\$90,555
003865	CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE SOUTH GREENWOOD STREET LEBANON	62	20	32.20%	89	\$75,621
003867	DAVIO LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY 3901 GRANNY WHITE PIKE NASHVILLE	305	51	16.70%	100	\$194,718
003872	OYERSBURG STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 648 OYERSBURG	1	0	0.00%	5	\$2,221
003873	EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 70722 JOHNSON CITY	374	51	13.60%	407	\$861,587
003874	EOMONSON JUNIOR COLLEGE 3635 BRAINERO ROAD CHATTANOOGA	7	7	100.00%	75	\$76,091

TENNESSEE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003879	FISS UNIVERSITY 1000 17TH AVENUE NORTH NASHVILLE	64	9	14.00%	663	\$973,152
003881	FREED-HARDMAN UNIVERSITY 158 EAST MAIN HENDERSON	141	27	19.10%	183	\$423,172
003885	HIWASSEE COLLEGE 225 HIWASSEE COLLEGE OR MAISONVILLE	37	11	29.70%	307	\$355,986
007094	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 441 OONELSON PIKE PO BOX NASHVILLE	30	4	13.30%	10	\$12,446
003886	JACKSON STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2046 N PARKWAY STREET JACKSON	29	7	24.10%	35	\$25,644
003888	KING COLLEGE 1350 KING COLLEGE RD BRISTOL	66	3	4.50%	31	\$37,756
003889	KNOXVILLE BUSINESS COLLEGE 720 N FIFTH AVENUE KNOXVILLE	39	10	25.60%	192	\$145,716
003891	LAMBUTH UNIVERSITY LAMBUTH BLVD JACKSON	279	27	9.60%	174	\$341,082
003892	LANE COLLEGE 545 LANE AVE JACKSON	9	8	88.80%	81	\$67,280
003893	LE MOYNE-OWEN COLLEGE 807 WALKER AVE MEMPHIS	29	19	65.50%	588	\$312,757
003894	LEE COLLEGE NORTH OCOEE STREET CLEVELAND	147	19	12.90%	291	\$484,943
003895	LINCOLN MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY CUMBERLAND GAP PARKWAY HARRISBURG	78	13	16.60%	430	\$397,337
003896	MARTIN METHODIST COLLEGE 433 WEST MADISON PULASKI	1	0	0.00%	132	\$107,310
003897	MARYVILLE COLLEGE 502 LAMAR ALEXANDER PARK MARYVILLE	55	6	10.90%	117	\$173,175
003899	MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE 1005 O B TODD BLVD NASHVILLE	99	13	13.10%	109	\$561,986
003900	MEMPHIS COLLEGE OF ART 1930 POPLAR AVE - OVERT MEMPHIS	30	17	56.60%	39	\$43,926

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 160

TENNESSEE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006521	METHOODIST HOSPITAL OF MEMPHIS SCHOOL OF NURSING 251 SOUTH CLAYBROOK MEMPHIS TN 38104	23	1	4.30%	7	\$1,604
003905	MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY EAST MAIN STREET MURFREESBORO TN 37132	147	35	23.80%	331	\$953,738
003907	MILLIGAN COLLEGE P O BOX 250 MILLIGAN COLLEGE TN 37682	80	18	22.50%	146	\$125,330
003909	MOTLOW STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 88100 LEAFORD MI TULLAHOMA TN 37388	0	0	0.00%	21	\$11,434
006516	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE OF MEMPHIS 1640 SYCAMORE VIEW ROAD MEMPHIS TN 38118	0	0	0.00%	3	\$3,479
003920	RHOODES COLLEGE 2000 N. PARKWAY MEMPHIS TN 38112	127	10	7.80%	50	\$93,776
003913	ROANE STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE RT 8 BOX 69 HARRIMAN TN 37748	0	0	0.00%	19	\$10,486
003916	SHELBY STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 40568 MEMPHIS TN 38174	0	0	0.00%	586	\$229,580
003917	SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY 1245 MAOISON AVE MEMPHIS TN 38104	96	2	2.00%	22	\$115,644
003919	SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF SDA P O BOX 370 COLLEGE DALE TN 37315	517	14	2.70%	349	\$614,254
003927	TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY 3500 JOHN A MERRITT BOU NASHVILLE TN 37209	175	73	41.70%	2,782	\$2,596,189
003928	TENNESSEE TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY OIXIE AVENUE COOKEVILLE TN 38505	233	25	10.70%	122	\$205,810
003929	TENNESSEE TEMPLE UNIVERSITY 1815 UNION AVE CHATTANOOGA TN 37404	94	7	7.40%	111	\$213,407
003930	TENNESSEE WESLEYAN COLLEGE P O BOX 40 ATHENS TN 37303	56	5	8.90%	18	\$40,047
003931	TREVECCA NAZARENE COLLEGE 333 MURFREESBORO RD NASHVILLE TN 37210	134	18	13.40%	225	\$379,844
003932	TUSCULUM COLLEGE PO BOX 5049 GREENEVILLE TN 37743	86	9	10.40%	66	\$101,809

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 161

TENNESSEE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003933	UNION UNIVERSITY HWY 45 BY-PASS JACKSON	50	2	4.00%	80	\$128,602
003935	UNIV OF TENN-CTR FOR HEALTH SCI 800 MADISON AVENUE MEMPHIS	155	1	0.60%	43	\$142,098
003902	UNIVERSITY OF MEMPHIS CENTRAL AT PATTERSON MEMPHIS	201	55	27.30%	1,010	\$1,054,496
003936	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA 615 MCCALLIE AVENUE CHATTANOOGA	152	14	9.20%	231	\$342,412
003937	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE-KNOXVILLE 527 ANDY HOLT TOWER KNOXVILLE	785	58	7.30%	947	\$1,832,889
003938	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE-MARTIN UNIVERSITY STREET MARTIN	165	26	15.70%	449	\$878,515
003940	UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH 735 UNIVERSITY AVENUE SEWANEE	111	8	7.20%	82	\$177,629
003941	VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY 211 KIRKLAND HALL NASHVILLE	415	23	5.50%	367	\$1,092,862
003942	VOLUNTEER STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE NASHVILLE PIKE GALLATIN	0	0	0.00%	28	\$16,620
003943	WALTERS STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 500 S DAVY CROCKETT PAR MORRISTOWN	0	0	0.00%	10	\$7,242
003944	WEST TENNESSEE BUSINESS COLLEGE 1186 HWY 45 BYPASS PO B JACKSON	46	5	10.80%	330	\$164,744
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	6,312	817	12.94%	13,591	\$18,714,274

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 162

TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
003946	ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY 100 ZELLNER HALL ABILENE	111	5	4.50%	182	\$322,617
003949	ALADDIN BEAUTY COLLEGE #1 1 EUREKA CIRCLE WICHITA FALLS	0	0	0.00%	482	\$246,231
004113	ALAMO COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT 811 W HOUSTON SAN ANTONIO	34	11	32.30%	160	\$142,299
003951	ALVIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 3110 MUSTANG RD ALVIN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003954	AMERICAN TRADES INSTITUTE 6627 MAPLE AVE DALLAS	3	0	0.00%	157	\$134,200
003956	ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY 2601 WEST AVE N SAN ANGELO	43	8	18.60%	77	\$123,026
007744	ARLINGTON COURT REPORTING COLLEGE 901 AVENUE K GRAND PRAIRIE	0	0	0.00%	6	\$6,636
007057	ART INSTITUTE OF DALLAS 8080 PARKLANE - TWO NOR DALLAS	82	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005612	ART INSTITUTE OF HOUSTON 1900 YORKTOWN HOUSTON	540	265	49.00%	1,037	\$1,256,286
007641	ATI COMPUTER TRAINING OF FORT WORTH 235 NE LOOP 820 SUITE 3 HURST	12	7	58.30%	8	\$14,740
007642	ATI-CAREER TRAINING CENTER 2351 W NORTHWEST HWY DALLAS	16	6	37.50%	10	\$21,476
003961	AUSTIN COLLEGE 900 N GRANO SUITE 6N 80 SHERMAN HOUSTON	198	49	24.70%	138	\$358,603
003960	AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 5930 MIDDL FISKVILLE R AUSTIN	13	2	15.30%	27	\$38,753
003964	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE ONE BAYLOR PLAZA HOUSTON	86	3	3.40%	28	\$133,862
003965	BAYLOR UNIVERSITY PO BOX 97028 WACO	270	12	4.40%	69	\$162,040
003969	BLINN COLLEGE 902 COLLEGE AVE BRENNHAM	0	0	0.00%	174	\$64,964

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 163

TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
005823	BRAOFORO SCHOOL OF BUSINESS 4669 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY, HOUSTON	68	10	14.70%	35	\$59,302
006648	CAPITOL CITY CAREERS 4630 WESTGATE BLVD AUSTIN	53	24	45.20%	60	\$47,502
005145	CAPITOL CITY TRADE & TECHNICAL 205 EAST RIVERSIDE DRIV AUSTIN	77	57	74.00%	209	\$156,993
007569	CAREER POINT BUSINESS SCHOOL 485 SPENCER LANE SAN ANTONIO	34	4	11.70%	314	\$466,246
003976	CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE PO BOX 1800 KILLEEN	79	8	10.10%	99	\$95,758
003981	CISCO JUNIOR COLLEGE ROUTE 3, HIGHWAY 6 CISCO	0	0	0.00%	74	\$20,068
003983	CLARENDON COLLEGE HIGHWAY 287 WEST, PO B CLARENDON	0	0	0.00%	78	\$77,513
003987	CONCORDIA LUTHERAN COLLEGE 3400 INTERSTATE 35 NORT AUSTIN	2	0	0.00%	0	\$0
005821	COURT REPORTING INSTITUTE OF DALLAS 8585 N STEMMONS FWY STE DALLAS	37	11	29.70%	39	\$34,324
006651	CSI SAN ANTONIO INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 3622 FREDERICKSBURG ROA SAN ANTONIO	49	40	81.60%	73	\$50,491
003991	DALLAS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 3000 MOUNTAIN CREEK PKW DALLAS	47	12	25.50%	262	\$517,319
003996	DEL MAR COLLEGE 101 BALOWIN BLVD CORPUS CHRISTI	25	13	52.00%	64	\$66,855
007886	DELTA CAREER INSTITUTE 1310 PENNSYLVANIA BEAUMONT	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
003998	DEVRY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 4801 REGENT BLVD IRVING	300	96	32.00%	997	\$1,120,884
004015	EAST TEXAS BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 1209 NORTH GROVE STREET MARSHALL	84	11	13.00%	250	\$490,989
004016	EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY EAST TEXAS STATION COMMERCE	144	35	24.30%	308	\$560,157

328

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

329

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 164

TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004017	EL PASO COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 20500 EL PASO	0	0	0.00%	5	\$1,897
004021	EXECUTIVE SECRETARIAL SCH OF TEXAS 4849 GREENVILLE AVENUE DALLAS	30	10	33.30%	60	\$92,937
004027	GALVESTON COLLEGE 4015 AVE Q GALVESTON	0	0	0.00%	10	\$7,483
004030	HALLMARK INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 1130 99TH STREET SAN ANTONIO	47	16	34.00%	138	\$142,536
004031	HAROLD SIMMONS UNIVERSITY HSU STATION BOX 16075 ABILENE	56	10	17.80%	251	\$590,584
004034	HILL COLLEGE P O BOX 619 HILLSBORO	0	0	0.00%	9	\$4,751
004036	HOUSTON BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 7502 FONDREN ROAD HOUSTON	3	1	33.30%	56	\$60,653
004037	HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 7849 HOUSTON	0	0	0.00%	61	\$50,388
004039	HOWARD PAYNE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 825 HOWARD PAYNE BROWNWOOD	30	3	10.00%	259	\$485,043
004040	HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE 900 CHICON AUSTIN	112	21	18.70%	416	\$477,480
006985	INTERACTIVE LEARNING SYSTEMS M50 TWIN TWS, 8585 N S DALLAS	6	2	33.30%	25	\$15,591
004044	INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGES CORP 4121 MONTANA EL PASO	141	50	35.40%	379	\$503,475
006830	ITT TECHNICAL INSITITUTE 2201 ARLINGTON DOWNS RO ARLINGTON	59	13	22.00%	43	\$69,765
006831	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2950 SOUTH GESSNER HOUSTON	69	22	31.80%	42	\$49,428
008081	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 4242 PIEDRAS DRIVE EAST SAN ANTONIO	12	5	41.60%	7	\$12,468
008154	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 1640 EASTGATE DRIVE SUI GARLAND	8	3	37.50%	4	\$3,413

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 165
TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004045	JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE 105 B.J. ALBRITTON DRIV JACKSONVILLE	17	1	5.80%	48	\$35,545
004046	JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE P O BOX G HAWKINS	34	5	14.70%	1,124	\$1,409,894
004051	LAMAR UNIVERSITY P O BOX 10042 BEAUMONT	42	10	23.80%	565	\$622,861
004052	LAREDO BEAUTY COLLEGE INC 3002 MALINCHE LAREDO	0	0	0.00%	22	\$6,231
004055	LETOURNEAU UNIVERSITY P O BOX 7001 LONGVIEW	112	10	8.90%	133	\$228,138
004105	LINCOLN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2501 EAST ARKANSAS LANE GRAND PRAIRIE	57	28	49.10%	102	\$74,410
004056	LON MORRIS COLLEGE 801 S COLLEGE JACKSONVILLE	0	0	0.00%	42	\$16,197
004059	LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY 5601 W 19TH STREET LUBBOCK	88	12	13.60%	403	\$486,586
004069	MCMURRY UNIVERSITY BOX 308 MCM STATION ABILENE	68	21	30.80%	462	\$852,293
006532	MICROCOMPUTER TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE 7277 REGENCY SQUARE BLV HOUSTON	32	9	28.10%	35	\$41,518
004071	MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY 3410 TAFT BLVD WICHITA FALLS	11	0	0.00%	6	\$12,345
004072	MISS WADES FASHION MERCHANDISING COLLEGE PO BOX 586343 DALLAS	63	29	46.00%	37	\$50,690
004090	OUR LADY OF THE LAKE UNIV OF SAN ANTONIO 411 SW 24TH STREET SAN ANTONIO	158	21	13.20%	387	\$545,148
004093	PARIS JR COLLEGE 2400 CLARKSVILLE STREET PARIS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
006653	PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC 2540 WALNUT HILL LANE DALLAS	1	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004096	PAUL QUINN COLLEGE 3837 STUART SIMPSON RD DALLAS	210	110	52.30%	600	\$106,228

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 166

TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004007	PHILLIPS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY-AUSTIN 119 W 8TH ST AUSTIN TX 78701	28	10	35.70%	18	\$17,388
004098	PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIVERSITY L.W. MINOR STREET PRAIRIE VIEW TX 77466	41	26	63.40%	829	\$606,382
004102	RICE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 1892-6100 MAIN M HOUSTON TX 77251	187	14	7.40%	262	\$737,891
004106	SAINT EDUARDO'S UNIVERSITY 3001 SO CONGRESS AVE AUSTIN TX 78704	33	3	9.00%	197	\$571,595
004108	SAINT MARY'S UNIVERSITY ONE CAMINO SANTA MARIA SAN ANTONIO TX 78284	352	35	9.90%	343	\$760,176
004110	SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 2328 HUNTSVILLE TX 77341	32	6	18.70%	144	\$163,585
004114	SAN JACINTO COLLEGE DISTRICT 4624 FAIRMONT PKWY SUIT PASAENA TX 77504	0	0	0.00%	4	\$1,178
004116	SOUTH PLAINS COLLEGE 1401 SOUTH COLLEGE AVEN LEVELLANO TX 79336	0	0	0.00%	49	\$22,410
004119	SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY 6425 BOAZ STREET DALLAS TX 75275	136	7	5.10%	98	\$230,359
005267	SOUTHWEST INSTITUTE OF MERCHANDISING AND DESIGN 9611 ACER AVE EL PASO TX 79925	36	16	44.40%	27	\$34,686
005157	SOUTHWEST SCHOOL OF ELECTRONICS 5424 HIGHWAY 290 WEST # AUSTIN TX 78735	47	26	55.30%	143	\$145,701
004122	SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY 601 UNIVERSITY OR SAN MARCOS TX 78666	69	6	8.60%	173	\$211,006
004126	SOUTHWESTERN ADVENTIST UNIVERSITY PO BOX 567 KEENE TX 76059	108	25	23.10%	40	\$72,609
004123	SOUTHWESTERN ASSEMBLIES OF GOD COL 1200 SYCAMORE WAXAHACHIE TX 75165	92	12	13.00%	106	\$326,559
004125	SOUTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE 200 BOUSER CIRCLE-P O B TERRELL TX 75160	12	0	0.00%	87	\$66,591
004127	SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY UNIVERSITY AVE GEORGETOWN TX 78626	80	4	5.00%	62	\$181,053

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 167
TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004129	STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 13052, SFA STATI NACOGDOCHES	318	79	24.80%	477	\$1,241,182
004130	SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY BOX C-500 ALPINE	32	16	50.00%	430	\$470,914
004131	TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY 1333 W. WASHINGTON STEPHENVILLE	43	13	30.20%	131	\$355,153
004134	TEXARKANA COLLEGE 2500 NORTH ROBISON ROAD TEXARKANA	0	0	0.00%	57	\$22,324
004135	TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY-KINGSVILLE PO BOX 115, STATION 1 KINGSVILLE	0	0	0.00%	154	\$715,471
004136	TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY 805 RUDDER TOWER, MSTOP COLLEGE STATION	1,046	64	6.10%	534	\$820,462
004138	TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY 6300 OCEAN DRIVE CORPUS CHRISTI	54	19	35.10%	145	\$286,502
005554	TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY AT GALVESTON P O BOX 1675 GALVESTON	83	7	8.40%	32	\$40,774
004140	TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY 2800 S. UNIVERSITY OR-T FORT WORTH	482	38	7.80%	246	\$410,148
004141	TEXAS COLLEGE 2404 NO GRANO AVE TYLER	10	4	40.00%	181	\$324,508
004144	TEXAS LUTHERN UNIVERSITY 1000 W COURT STREET SEGUIN	107	20	18.60%	370	\$618,029
007229	TEXAS SCHOOL OF BUSINESS 711 AIRTEX DRIVE HOUSTON	9	1	11.10%	0	\$0
004145	TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY 3100 CLEBURNE ST HOUSTON	57	24	42.10%	1,156	\$1,895,711
004151	TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY PO BOX 45011 LUBBOCK	41	5	12.10%	78	\$206,300
005175	TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER 3601 4TH STREET LUBBOCK	56	2	3.50%	19	\$34,918
004152	TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY 1201 WESLEYAN FORT WORTH	0	0	0.00%	40	\$32,942

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
TEXAS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 168

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004153	TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY 304 ADMINISTRATION DRIV DENTON	69	21	30.40%	281	\$566,730
006538	TRI STATE BEAUTY SCHOOL NUMBER 1 6800 GATEWAY EAST #4A EL PASO	40	8	20.00%	30	\$37,387
004154	TRINITY UNIVERSITY 715 STADIUM DRIVE SAN ANTONIO	148	8	5.40%	139	\$391,103
004032	TRINITY VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE 500 S PRAIRIEVILLE ATHENS	0	0	0.00%	530	\$192,428
005158	UNIV NORTH TEXAS HEALTH SCI CTR 3500 CAMP BOWIE BLVD FORT WORTH	89	1	1.10%	31	\$92,244
004166	UNIV OF HOUSTON UNIVERSITY PARK 4800 CALHOUN SFA-2160 E HOUSTON	483	38	7.80%	897	\$1,659,097
004160	UNIV OF HOUSTON-CLEAR LAKE 2700 BAY AREA BOULEVARD HOUSTON	29	8	27.50%	86	\$267,300
004118	UNIV OF HOUSTON-DOWNTOWN CAMPUS 1 MAIN STREET HOUSTON	0	0	0.00%	318	\$269,594
004901	UNIV OF HOUSTON-VICTORIA CENTER 2506 RED RIVER VICTORIA	15	1	6.60%	11	\$6,418
005159	UNIV OF TX HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER-HOUSTON PO BOX 20036 HOUSTON	267	15	5.60%	113	\$215,398
004162	UNIV OF TX HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER-SAN ANTONIO 7703 FLOYD CURL DRIVE SAN ANTONIO	136	13	9.50%	78	\$167,996
004161	UNIV OF TX SOUTHWESTERN MEDICAL CENTER 5323 HARRY HINES BLVD DALLAS	145	1	0.60%	39	\$92,245
007058	UNIVERSAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 721 LOCKHADEN DRIVE HOUSTON	65	21	32.30%	140	\$133,438
003953	UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL TEXAS 1901 SOUTH CLEAR CREEK KILLEEN	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004165	UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS 1845 E NORTHGATE IRVING	145	19	13.10%	143	\$259,927
004062	UNIVERSITY OF MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR UMHB STATION BOX 8003 BELTON	81	2	2.40%	158	\$290,381

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

TEXAS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004085	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS PO BOX 13737 NT STATION DENTON	76	14	18.40%	274	\$475,973
004168	UNIVERSITY OF SAINT THOMAS 3800 MONTROSE BLVD HOUSTON	59	5	8.40%	48	\$134,601
004172	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON PO BOX 19199 UTA ARLINGTON	111	10	9.00%	268	\$807,936
004173	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN BOX 7758, UT STATION AUSTIN	770	94	12.20%	1,735	\$4,240,098
004174	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS PO BOX 830688 MC 12 RICHAROSON	40	14	35.00%	133	\$325,112
004176	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO 202 WEST UNION EL PASO	138	10	7.20%	391	\$605,284
004169	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO 6900 N LOOP 1604 W SAN ANTONIO	121	18	14.80%	143	\$215,796
004158	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER 3900 UNIVERSITY BLVD TYLER	54	6	11.10%	88	\$202,995
004091	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS-PAN AMERICAN 1201 W UNIVERSITY OR EOBURG	453	50	11.00%	1,128	\$1,431,850
004041	UNIVERSITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD 4301 BROADWAY SAN ANTONIO	144	28	19.40%	259	\$416,293
004177	UNIVERSITY OF TX-MEDICAL BRANCH 300 UNIVERSITY BLVD GALVESTON	98	2	2.00%	57	\$193,503
004184	WAYLAND BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 1900 WEST 7TH ST PLAINVIEW	56	9	16.00%	187	\$272,609
004186	WEST TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY WTAMU BOX 939 CANYON	50	13	26.00%	88	\$125,809
005263	WESTERN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 1000 TEXAS AVENUE EL PASO	76	30	39.40%	6	\$5,411
004188	WHARTON COUNTY JR COLLEGE 911 BOLING HWY WHARTON	0	0	0.00%	18	\$10,832
004190	WILEY COLLEGE 711 WILEY AVE MARSHALL	44	25	56.80%	762	\$1,112,157

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
TEXAS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 170

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	128	2,067	18.02%	26,359	\$40,688,562

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 171

UTAH

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004192	COLLEGE OF EASTERN UTAH 451 EAST 400 NORTH PRICE	41	6	14.60%	57	\$48,877
004194	DIXIE COLLEGE 225 SOUTH 700 EAST SAINT GEORGE	99	9	9.00%	118	\$211,939
004208	INTERNATIONAL INST OF HAIR DSGN-SLC 5712 S REDWOOD ROAD SALT LAKE CITY	36	10	27.70%	56	\$62,170
007113	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 920 WEST LEVOY DRIVE MURRAY	29	5	17.20%	10	\$15,202
006870	PHILLIPS JUNIOR COLLEGE 3098 HIGHLAND DR SALT LAKE CITY	32	13	40.60%	2	\$5,401
004220	SALT LAKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 4600 S REDWOOD RD, BOX SALT LAKE CITY	341	14	4.10%	160	\$210,285
004212	SNOW COLLEGE 150 COLLEGE AVE EPHRAIM	71	7	9.80%	69	\$103,456
004213	SOUTHERN UTAH UNIVERSITY 351 WEST CENTER STR CEDAR CITY	92	5	5.40%	103	\$203,623
004214	STEVENS HENAGER COLLEGE 2168 WASHINGTON BLVD OGDEN	50	18	36.00%	181	\$289,651
004217	UNIVERSITY OF UTAH SALT LAKE CITY	867	58	6.60%	483	\$1,357,736
004191	UTAH CAREER COLLEGE 1144 WEST 3300 SOUTH SALT LAKE CITY	73	17	23.20%	98	\$143,412
004218	UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY UMC 1800 LOGAN	707	68	9.60%	369	\$787,739
004219	UTAH VALLEY STATE COLLEGE 800 WEST 1200 SOUTH OREM	92	10	10.80%	35	\$58,791
004221	WEBER STATE UNIVERSITY 3750 HARRISON BLVD OGDEN	473	14	2.90%	409	\$619,715
004223	WESTMINSTER COLLEGE OF 1840 SOUTH 1300 EAST SALT LAKE CITY	173	26	15.00%	186	\$299,730
	STATE TOTALS:	3,176	280	8.81%	2,336	\$4,417,727

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

345

344

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
VERMONT

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 172

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004909	BURLINGTON COLLEGE 95 NORTH AVENUE BURLINGTON	96	23	23.90%	74	\$69,348
004225	CASTLETON STATE COLLEGE CASTLETON	225	3	1.30%	169	\$207,526
004226	CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE 163 SO WILLARD ST BURLINGTON	310	72	23.20%	490	\$472,525
004227	COLLEGE OF ST JOSEPH 71 CLEMENT ROAD RUTLAND	70	21	30.00%	75	\$82,970
004230	GODDARD COLLEGE PLAINFIELD	73	15	20.50%	104	\$147,150
004231	GREEN MOUNTAIN COLLEGE 12 COLLEGE STREET POULTNEY	58	9	15.50%	26	\$33,947
004232	JOHNSON STATE COLLEGE JOHNSON	131	19	14.50%	138	\$107,973
004233	LYNDON STATE COLLEGE VAIL HILL LYNDONVILLE	98	15	15.30%	100	\$179,356
004235	MARLBORO COLLEGE MARLBORO	8	3	37.50%	25	\$19,650
004236	MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE MIDDLEBURY	257	27	10.50%	274	\$998,629
006743	NEW ENGLAND CULINARY INSTITUTE 250 MAIN STREET RR1, 80 MONTPELIER	119	18	15.10%	29	\$19,180
004237	NORWICH UNIVERSITY NORTHFIELD	283	57	20.10%	337	\$729,993
004242	SAINT MICHAEL'S COLLEGE WINOOSKI PARK COLCHESTER	262	21	8.00%	230	\$468,456
004243	SCHOOL FOR INTERNATIONAL TRAINING KIPLING ROAD BRATTLEBORO	119	14	11.70%	118	\$154,378
004245	TRINITY COLLEGE OF VERMONT 208 COLCHESTER AVENUE BURLINGTON	64	5	7.80%	45	\$33,427
004246	UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT 330 WATERMAN BUILDING BURLINGTON	983	104	10.50%	710	\$1,135,004

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 173

VERMONT

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004248	VERMONT LAW SCHOOL CHELSEA STREET SOUTH ROYALTON VT 05068	55	3	5.40%	57	\$263,997
004249	VERMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE RANDOLPH CENTER VT 05061	74	10	13.50%	142	\$122,974
STATE TOTALS:		3,285	439	13.36%	3,143	\$5,246,483

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
VIRGINIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 174

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF 8VRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (8/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004251	AVERETT COLLEGE 420 WEST MAIN ST DANVILLE	104	11	10.50%	67	\$147,717
004252	BLUE RIDGE COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 80 WEYERS CAVE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004254	BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE 402 EAST COLLEGE STREET BRIDGEWATER	97	3	3.00%	90	\$198,038
004256	CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT UNIVERSITY 50 SHOE LANE NEWPORT NEWS	45	9	20.00%	69	\$116,017
004257	CLINCH VALLEY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE AVENUE WISE	13	5	38.40%	17	\$22,535
004259	COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY PO BOX 8795 FINANCIAL A WILLIAMSBURG	125	2	1.60%	23	\$35,018
004306	COMMONWEALTH COLLEGE 301 CENTRE POINT VIRGINIA BEACH	1	0	0.00%	84	\$132,963
007872	COMPUTER DYNAMICS INSTITUTE 5361 VIRGINIA BEACH BLV VIRGINIA BEACH	10	8	80.00%	8	\$13,422
004260	COMPUTER LEARNING CENTER 6295 EDSALL ROAD SUITE ALEXANDRIA	371	67	18.00%	918	\$1,830,975
004280	CSI-KEE BUSINESS COLLEGE 803 DILIGENCE DRIVE NEWPORT NEWS	342	226	66.00%	579	\$531,320
004264	EASTERN MENNONITE UNIVERSITY 1200 PARK ROAD HARRISONBURG	192	13	6.70%	114	\$209,889
004265	EASTERN SHORE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 29300 LANKFORD HWY MELFA	0	0	0.00%	3	\$541
004907	EASTERN VIRGINIA MEO SCH-OIV OF MEO COL OF HAMPTON R P O BOX 1980 NORFOLK	79	0	0.00%	4	\$879
004266	ECPI COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY 5555 GREENWICH ROAD SUJ VIRGINIA BEACH	163	18	11.00%	424	\$665,139
007117	ECPI COMPUTER INSTITUTE-RICHMOND 4303 W BROAD STREET RICHMOND	38	5	13.10%	44	\$53,606
004267	EMORY & HENRY COLLEGE EMORY	53	3	5.60%	63	\$72,566

351

350

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

VIRGINIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004269	FERRUM COLLEGE FERRUM	154	29	18.80%	229	\$236,768
004271	GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY 4400 UNIV DRIVE FAIRFAX	165	27	16.30%	143	\$320,455
004273	HAMPOEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE PO BOX 726 HAMPOEN-SYDNEY	34	7	20.50%	25	\$61,345
004274	HAMPTON UNIVERSITY HAMPTON	260	45	17.30%	1,166	\$1,858,293
004275	HOLLINS COLLEGE PO BOX 9718 ROANOKE	118	7	5.90%	59	\$87,547
006672	INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY SCHOOL 2024 HOLIDAY DRIVE CHARLOTTESVILLE	4	1	25.00%	4	\$3,956
004277	J SARGEANT REYNOLDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 85622 RICHMOND	0	0	0.00%	1	\$212
004287	JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY HARRISONBURG	189	14	7.40%	114	\$177,337
004279	JOHN TYLER COMMUNITY COLLEGE 13101 JEFF DAVIS HWY CHESTER	24	5	20.80%	41	\$41,837
004908	LIBERTY UNIVERSITY 1971 UNIVERSITY BLVD LYNCHBURG	0	0	0.00%	9	\$5,183
004282	LONGWOOD COLLEGE 201 HIGH STREET FARMVILLE	99	8	8.00%	110	\$113,935
004286	LYNCHBURG COLLEGE 1501 LAKESIDE DRIVE LYNCHBURG	71	13	18.30%	127	\$240,229
004288	MARY BALOWIN COLLEGE FREDERICK & NEW STREET STAUNTON	43	7	16.20%	82	\$183,134
004289	MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE 1301 COLLEGE AVE FREDERICKSBURG	34	2	5.80%	6	\$13,886
004290	MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY 2807 NO GLEBE ROAD ARLINGTON	71	5	7.00%	44	\$82,271
004293	NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE INC P.O. BOX 6400 ROANOKE	121	13	10.70%	325	\$424,849

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
VIRGINIA

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 176

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BWRs WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004297	NORFOLK STATE UNIVERSITY 2401 CORPREW AVE NORFOLK	110	25	22.70%	1,591	\$1,984,101
004299	NORTHERN VA CMTY COL 4001 WAKEFIELD CHAPEL R ANNANDALE	282	32	11.30%	117	\$149,068
004300	OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY 5215 HAMPTON BLVD NORFOLK	433	87	20.00%	443	\$540,075
004303	PHILLIPS BUSINESS COLLEGE 1912 MEMORIAL AVE, PO B LYNCHBURG	0	0	0.00%	8	\$12,731
004308	RADFORD UNIVERSITY PO BOX 6905 RADFORD	225	26	11.50%	136	\$170,122
004309	RANDOLPH MACON WOMAN'S COLLEGE 2500 RIVERMONT AVE LYNCHBURG	67	4	5.90%	50	\$79,531
004310	RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE ASHLAND	90	13	14.40%	65	\$142,658
004311	RAPPAHANNOCK COMMUNITY COLLEGE PO BOX 287 GLENNS	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004313	ROANOKE COLLEGE SALEM	107	15	14.00%	101	\$143,384
005469	RUTLEDGE COLLEGE 613-15 N LOMBAROY STREE RICHMOND	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004314	SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE 406 WINDSOR LAWRENCEVILLE	82	41	50.00%	305	\$416,860
004315	SHENANDOAH UNIVERSITY 1460 UNIVERSITY DRIVE WINCHESTER	64	5	7.80%	76	\$188,194
004318	SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA CMTY COLLEGE ROUTE 1 BOX 60 ALBERTA	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004323	SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE PO BOX A SWEET BRIAR	43	8	18.60%	70	\$168,031
004326	UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND RICHMOND	88	2	2.20%	66	\$131,320
004327	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA MICHIE NORTH CHARLOTTESVILLE	577	40	6.90%	338	\$915,190

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 177

VIRGINIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004329	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY 901 W FRANKLIN ST RICHMOND	587	68	11.50%	1,198	\$2,703,827
004331	VIRGINIA INTERMONT COLLEGE HARMELING AND MOORE STR BRISTOL	86	28	32.50%	71	\$127,264
004332	VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE LEXINGTON	34	4	11.70%	45	\$84,951
004333	VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INST & ST UNIV BURRUSS HALL BLACKSBURG	904	88	9.70%	374	\$507,649
004335	VIRGINIA STATE UNIVERSITY PO BOX 9031 PETERSBURG	86	44	51.10%	803	\$924,192
004336	VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY 1500 NO LOMBAROY STREET RICHMOND	100	59	59.00%	1,145	\$1,049,727
004337	VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE WESLEYAN DRIVE NORFOLK	95	15	15.70%	121	\$162,175
005274	WAROS CORNER BEAUTY ACADEMY 216 EAST LITTLE CREEK R NORFOLK	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004340	WASHINGTON & LEE UNIVERSITY LEXINGTON	42	1	2.30%	40	\$141,557
004341	WYTHEVILLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1000 EAST MAIN STREET WYTHEVILLE	32	5	15.60%	16	\$22,843
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	7,154	1,163	16.25%	12,171	\$18,647,312

356

357

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMSRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
006752	ART INSTITUTE OF SEATTLE 2323 ELLIOTT AVE SEATTLE	189	44	23.20%	278	\$315,560
004347	BIG BENO COMMUNITY COLLEGE 7662 CHANUTE ST MOSES LAKE	70	9	12.80%	16	\$37,310
004350	CENTRAL WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY 400 E 8TH AVENUE ELLENSBURG	382	31	8.10%	222	\$427,766
004353	CLARK COLLEGE 1800 EAST MCLOUGHLIN BL VANCOUVER	78	9	11.50%	34	\$51,121
004355	COLUMBIA BASIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2600 N 20TH AVENUE PASCO	26	7	26.90%	32	\$34,856
004356	CORNISH COLLEGE OF THE ARTS 710 EAST ROY SEATTLE	71	15	21.10%	183	\$210,159
004913	OIVERS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 4315 11TH AV NW PO BOX SEATTLE	59	18	30.50%	60	\$32,637
004358	EASTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY MS #142 CHENEY	345	3	0.80%	330	\$669,716
004362	EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE 2700 EVERGREEN PARKWAY OLYMPIA	173	15	8.60%	201	\$404,666
004366	GONZAGA UNIVERSITY E 502 BOONE AVENUE SPOKANE	353	10	2.80%	173	\$429,844
004385	GREENWOOD BEAUTY SCHOOL 8501 GREENWOOD AVE-NORT SEATTLE	0	0	0.00%	0	\$0
004370	GRIFFIN COLLEGE 2505 SECONO AVE SEATTLE	231	166	71.80%	139	\$182,430
004364	HERITAGE COLLEGE 3240 FORT ROAD TOPPENISH	44	6	13.60%	108	\$186,360
004373	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 12720 GATEWAY DRIVE SEATTLE	94	27	28.70%	202	\$230,625
007982	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE NORTH 1050 ARGONNE ROAD SPOKANE	23	6	26.00%	7	\$7,110
006431	JOHN BASTYR COLLEGE 144 NE 54TH ST SEATTLE	51	3	5.80%	6	\$9,475

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 179

WASHINGTON

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004391	NORTH SEATTLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 9600 COLLEGE WAY NORTH SEATTLE	70	11	15.70%	39	\$32,337
004392	NORTHWEST COLLEGE ASSEMBLIES OF GOD 11102 NE 53RD PO BOX 57 KIRKLAND	90	10	11.10%	89	\$101,982
004395	PACIFIC LUTHERAN UNIVERSITY PO BOX 2068 TACOMA	330	25	7.50%	339	\$599,759
004374	PERRY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 2011 WEST WASHINGTON AV YAKIMA	31	2	6.40%	19	\$24,258
004425	PHILLIPS JR COLLEGE OF SPOKANE N 1101 FANCHER ROAD SPOKANE	35	21	60.00%	121	\$124,016
004363	PIERCE COLLEGE 9401 FARVEST DRIVE SW TACOMA	20	0	0.00%	18	\$22,029
004401	SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE LACEY	67	10	14.90%	141	\$200,661
004406	SEATTLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE 1701 BROADWAY SEATTLE	187	82	43.80%	510	\$412,562
004407	SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIVERSITY 3307 THIRD AVE WEST SEATTLE	297	32	10.70%	258	\$504,599
004408	SEATTLE UNIVERSITY 12TH AND EAST COLUMBIA SEATTLE	426	28	6.50%	417	\$689,863
004409	SHORELINE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 16101 GREENWOOD AVE NDR SEATTLE	0	0	0.00%	8	\$5,044
004393	SOUTH PUGET SOUND COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2011 MOTTMAN RD SW OLYMPIA	79	23	29.10%	62	\$49,102
004412	SOUTH SEATTLE COMMUNITY COLLEGE 6000 16 AVE SW	0	0	0.00%	5	\$2,674
004418	UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND 1500 NO WARNER TACOMA	614	24	3.90%	247	\$670,786
004419	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 1400 NE CAMPUS PARKWAY- SEATTLE	1,488	206	13.80%	1,108	\$3,146,432
004421	WALLA WALLA COLLEGE POST OFFICE DRAWER 1 COLLEGE PLACE	184	3	1.60%	169	\$278,567

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
WASHINGTON

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 180

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004422	WALLA WALLA COMMUNITY COLLEGE 500 TAUSICK WAY WALLA WALLA	98	23	23.40%	181	\$267,692
004423	WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY FRENCH ADMIN BLDG - ROO PULLMAN	1,110	51	4.50%	400	\$907,548
004429	WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY 516 HIGH STREET BELLINGHAM	317	27	8.50%	280	\$814,492
004431	WHITMAN COLLEGE 345 BOYER WALLA WALLA	61	3	4.90%	67	\$198,937
004432	WHITWORTH COLLEGE SPOKANE	225	14	6.20%	177	\$361,359
004434	YAKIMA VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE P O BOX 1647 YAKIMA	94	13	13.80%	37	\$32,193
STATE TOTALS:		8,012	977	12.19%	6,683	\$12,676,527

COUNT: 38

362

363

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 181

WEST VIRGINIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004435	ALDERSON-BROADIOUS COLLEGE COLLEGE HILL PHILIPPI	91	13	14.20%	349	\$486,176
004438	BETHANY COLLEGE BETHANY	122	24	19.60%	493	\$1,089,698
004439	BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE 219 ROCK STREET BLUEFIELD	42	17	40.40%	275	\$245,995
004437	COLLEGE OF WEST VIRGINIA PO BOX AG BECKLEY	0	0	0.00%	9	\$5,496
004443	CONCOCO COLLEGE VERMILLION ST BX 1000 O ATHENS	186	24	12.90%	812	\$807,749
004444	DAVIS & ELKINS COLLEGE 100 CAMPUS ORIVE ELKINS	93	33	35.40%	378	\$429,755
004445	FAIRMONT STATE COLLEGE 1201 LOCUST AVE FAIRMONT	183	39	21.30%	629	\$712,289
004446	GLENVILLE STATE COLLEGE 200 HIGH STREET GLENVILLE	121	19	15.70%	245	\$267,683
004469	INTERNATIONAL BEAUTY SCHOOL 329 S QUEEN ST MARTINSBURG	17	8	47.00%	10	\$7,638
004451	MARSHALL UNIVERSITY 400 HAL GREER BLVO HUNTINGTON	185	16	8.60%	403	\$633,808
004470	MARSHALL UNIVERSITY GRADUATE COLLEGE 100 ANGUS E PEYTON OR-B SOUTH CHARLESTON	0	0	0.00%	0	\$13,910
004454	MOUNTAIN STATE COLLEGE 1508 SPRING STR PARKERSBURG	44	5	11.30%	68	\$133,719
004462	NATIONAL EDUCATION CENTER-NATIONAL INST OF 5514 BIG TYLER RD CROSS LANES WV 25313	43	22	51.10%	214	\$252,242
004455	OHIO VALLEY COLLEGE INC COLLEGE PARKWAY PARKERSBURG	57	20	35.00%	107	\$134,042
004458	POTOMAC STATE COLLEGE OF W VA U KEYSER	41	12	29.20%	81	\$64,149
004459	SALEM-TEIKYO UNIV 223 W MAIN ST SALEM	54	23	42.50%	356	\$633,725

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 182

WEST VIRGINIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004460	SHEPHERD COLLEGE SHEPHERDSTOWN	68	8	11.70%	186	\$192,957
004461	SOUTHERN WEST VIRGINIA CMTY COLLEGE OEMPSEY BRANCH RD PO BOX 1020	0	0	0.00%	27	\$13,167
004453	UNIVERSITY OF CHARLESTON 2300 MC CORKLE AVENUE S CHARLESTON	80	10	12.50%	83	\$135,302
004464	WEBSTER COLLEGE 412 FAIRMONT AVE FAIRMONT	88	7	7.90%	74	\$137,297
004463	WEST LIBERTY STATE COLLEGE BUSINESS OFFICE WEST LIBERTY	144	22	15.20%	277	\$349,783
005676	WEST VIRGINIA BUS COLLEGE 1052 MAIN STREET WHEELING	55	7	12.70%	130	\$185,041
004467	WEST VIRGINIA CAREER COLL-CHARTN 1000 VIRGINIA STREET EA CHARLESTON	30	2	6.60%	64	\$100,000
004468	WEST VIRGINIA CAREER COLL-MORGANTWN 148 WILLEY ST MORGANTOWN	43	3	6.90%	36	\$64,036
004471	WEST VIRGINIA INSTITUTE OF TECH BOX 51 MONTGOMERY	189	17	8.90%	273	\$257,835
004472	WEST VIRGINIA NORTHERN CMTY COLLEGE COLLEGE SQUARE WHEELING	31	8	25.80%	214	\$156,806
004447	WEST VIRGINIA SCHOOL OF OSTEO MED 400 N LEE STREET LEWISBURG	57	7	12.20%	20	\$59,913
004473	WEST VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE PO BOX 399, CAMPUS BOX INSTITUTE	81	5	6.10%	141	\$140,105
004457	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV AT PARKERSBURG ROUTE 5 BOX 167A PARKERSBURG	11	5	45.40%	38	\$35,083
004474	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY MORGANTOWN	1,026	85	8.20%	1,377	\$2,842,684
004475	WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE 59 COLLEGE AVE BUCKHANNON	112	4	3.50%	122	\$261,453
004476	WHEELING BEAUTY COLLEGE 111 BRIDGE ST PLAZA WHEELING	5	5	100.00%	16	\$20,066

WEST VIRGINIA

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BMRS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004477	WHEELING JESUIT UNIV. 316 WASHINGTON AVE.	170	34	20.00%	121	\$308,198
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	33	504	14.52%	7,628	\$11,177,800

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 WISCONSIN FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 184

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004480	ALVERNO COLLEGE PO BOX 343922 MILWAUKEE	138	4	2.80%	65	\$56,720
004484	BELOIT COLLEGE 700 COLLEGE STREET BELOIT	86	21	24.40%	167	\$515,668
004487	CARDINAL STRITCH COLLEGE 6801 NORTH YATES RD MILWAUKEE	37	4	10.80%	67	\$114,061
004489	CARROLL COLLEGE 100 NORTH EAST AVE WAUKESHA	130	19	14.60%	94	\$198,702
004490	CARTHAGE COLLEGE 2001 ALFORD DRIVE KENOSHA	91	15	16.40%	236	\$541,169
004497	EDGEWOOD COLLEGE 855 WOODROW STREET MADISON	35	5	14.20%	29	\$66,488
004568	HERZING COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY 1227 N. SHERMAN AVENUE MADISON	91	7	7.60%	54	\$99,521
008128	ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 6300 WEST LAYTON AVENUE GREENFIELD	15	4	26.60%	7	\$7,625
004505	LAKELAND COLLEGE BOX 359 SHEBOYGAN	34	4	11.70%	25	\$55,754
004507	LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY P.O. BOX 599 APPLETON	101	18	17.80%	80	\$172,074
004548	MADISON MEDIA INSTITUTE ONE POINT PLACE SUITE 1 MADISON	3	3	100.00%	30	\$2,531
004513	MARIAN COLLEGE OF FOND DU LAC 45 SO NATIONAL AVE FOND DU LAC	48	6	12.50%	72	\$140,614
004514	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY 1212 W WISCONSIN AVENUE MILWAUKEE	1,174	68	5.70%	359	\$1,375,049
004519	MILWAUKEE AREA TECHNICAL COLLEGE 700 WEST STATE STREET MILWAUKEE	0	0	0.00%	24	\$22,294
004521	MILWAUKEE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING 1025 NORTH BROADWAY MILWAUKEE	43	4	9.30%	54	\$114,062
004523	MOUNT MARY COLLEGE 2900 NO MENOMONEE RIVER MILWAUKEE	39	5	12.80%	44	\$65,997

371

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 185

WISCONSIN

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004525	MOUNT SENARIO COLLEGE 1500 W COLLEGE AVE LADYSMITH	40	6	15.00%	110	\$227,828
004527	NORTHCENTRAL TECHNICAL COLLEGE 1000 W CAMPUS DRIVE WAUSAU	60	13	21.60%	39	\$58,096
004529	NORTHLAND COLLEGE 1411 ELLIS AVENUE ASHLAND	113	27	23.80%	135	\$251,177
004532	RIPON COLLEGE 300 SEWARD STREET RIPON	118	22	18.60%	138	\$285,090
004537	SAINT NORBERT COLLEGE DE PERE	48	2	4.10%	47	\$77,946
004486	STRATTON COLLEGE 1300 N JACKSON ST MILWAUKEE	0	0	0.00%	49	\$37,570
004515	THE MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISCONSIN INC 8701 WATERTOWN PLANK RD MILWAUKEE	38	0	0.00%	26	\$190,121
004550	UNIVERSITY OF WISC-STEVENS POINT 2100 MAIN STREET STEVENS POINT	652	18	2.70%	231	\$544,279
008175	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN CENTERS 780 REGENT STREET PO BOX MADISON	152	5	3.20%	261	\$310,568
004551	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-EAU CLAIRE PARK & GARFIELD AVES EAU CLAIRE	466	17	3.60%	208	\$483,259
004552	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-LA CROSSE 1725 STATE STREET LA CROSSE	188	17	9.00%	172	\$419,665
004553	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-MADISON AND GREEN BAY 432 NO MURRAY STREET MADISON	2,624	94	3.50%	2,152	\$4,261,507
004554	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-MILWAUKEE P.O. BOX 469 MILWAUKEE	652	97	14.80%	1,253	\$2,325,505
004555	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-OSHKOSH 800 ALGOMA BLVD OSHKOSH	505	19	3.70%	211	\$317,996
004556	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-PARKSIDE 900 WOOD RD KENOSHA	97	8	8.20%	136	\$271,821
004557	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-PLATTEVILLE ONE UNIVERSITY PLAZA PLATTEVILLE	203	7	3.40%	180	\$293,504

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

373

372

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 186
WISCONSIN

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004558	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-RIVER FALLS RIVER FALLS	342	30	8.70%	379	\$707,081
004546	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-STOUT 210 BOWMAN HALL MENOMONIE	392	38	9.60%	262	\$607,690
004559	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-SUPERIOR 1800 GRAND AVENUE SUPERIOR	119	8	6.70%	88	\$147,291
004561	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN-WHITEWATER 800 WEST MAIN STREET WHITEWATER	682	66	9.60%	260	\$426,525
004562	VITERBO COLLEGE 815 SO 9TH STREET LA CROSSE	88	10	11.30%	95	\$239,418
STATE TOTALS:		9,644	691	7.16%	7,839	\$16,032,266
		37	COUNT:			

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998 FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997 PAGE: 187
WYOMING.

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004570	CASPER COLLEGE 125 COLLEGE DRIVE CASPER	0	0	0.00%	35	\$17,554
004574	NORTHWEST COLLEGE 231 WEST 6TH ST POWELL	0	0	0.00%	46	\$31,243
004577	UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING BOX 3335 UNIVERSITY STN LARAMIE	663	59	8.80%	831	\$1,095,452
004578	WESTERN WYOMING COMMUNITY COLLEGE 2500 COLLEGE DR P O BOX ROCK SPRINGS	61	15	24.50%	23	\$15,524
004579	WYOMING TECHNICAL INSTITUTE 4373 N 3RD STREET LARAMIE	430	48	11.10%	1,402	\$2,390,285
STATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	1,154	122	10.57%	2,337	\$3,550,058

377

376

REPORT 42 DATE: 04/02/1998
VIRGIN ISLANDS

FEDERAL PERKINS LOAN PROGRAM STATUS OF DEFAULT AS OF JUNE 30, 1997

PAGE: 188

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
004616	UNIVERSITY OF THE VIRGIN ISLANDS NO. 2 JOHN BREWERS BAY CHARLOTTE AMALIE	66	26	39.30%	68	\$56,988
STATE TOTALS:		COUNT: 66	26	39.39%	68	\$56,988

378

379

VIRGIN ISLANDS

SERIAL	INSTITUTION NAME AND ADDRESS	(A) # OF BURS WHO ENTERED REPAYMENT STATUS IN 1995-1996	(B) BORROWERS FROM COL (A) IN DEFAULT ON JUNE 30, 1997	(C) COHORT DEFAULT RATE (B/A)	(D) TOTAL BORROWERS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS	(E) TOTAL PRINCIPAL OUTSTANDING ON LOANS IN DEFAULT > 240 DAYS
U.S. AGGREGATE TOTALS:	COUNT:	2,535	392,719	12.95%	3,191,429	\$873,303,573



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



NOTICE

REPRODUCTION BASIS

☐

This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket)" form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.

☒

This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").